# Vital Record of Rhode Island. 1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

## BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

By James N. Arnold,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 3.

GLOCESTER.

Part I.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I:
NABRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1892.

#### ACT FOR ERECTING THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE INTO FOUR TOWNS.

In General Assembly at Newport, the third Tuesday of February, 1730-1.

AN ACT for Erecting and Incorporating the Outlands of the Town of Providence into Three Towns.

Forasmuch as the outlands of the town of Providence are large and replenished with inhabitants sufficient to make and erect three townships besides the town of Providence, and the land lies convenient for the same, which will be of great ease and benefit to the inhabitants of said lands in transacting and negotiating the prudential affairs of their town, which, for some time past, has been very heavy and burdensome,

Be it, therefore, enacted by this General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that from Warwick township, eight miles and a half, be measured on the seven-mile line (so called), in said Providence, and a boundary there fixed; and from the said boundary a line be drawn to Pawtucket river to a place called the Ware, about half a mile northerly of Pawtucket Falls; and that for the time to come the town of Providence extend no further west and north than the aforesaid lines.

And it is also enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of the aforesaid outlands to the eastward of the aforesaid seven-mile line and to the northward of the bounds of the town of Providence be, and they are hereby, incorporated and erected into a town called and known by the name of Smithfield, and that the inhabitants thereof, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like benefits and privileges with other towns in this Colony, according to our Charter.

And it is further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of the aforesaid outlands, to the westward of the aforesaid seven-mile line, be erected and made into two towns; the dividing line between them to begin at the northwest bounds of the town of Providence at the bounds and monument then made and erected on the aforesaid seven-mile line; and from thence to extend west six degrees and thirty minutes north to Connecticut Colony, and all the lands to the westward of the said town of Providence and to the northward of said dividing line, and to the northward of the fown of Warwick up to the Colony line, be, and they are hereby, erected and incorporated a town, to be called and known by the name of Scituate; and the inhabitants thereof, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like liberty and privileges as other towns incorporated in this Colony, by our Charter, do.

And it is further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the rest and residue of the aforesaid outlands that lie to the westward of the aforesaid seven-mile line, and to the northward of the west line drawn from the northwest corner of the town of Providence, and bounded north on the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, and west on the Colony of Connecticut, be, and they are hereby, erected and incorporated a town and called by the name of Glocester; and the inhabitants thereof, for the time being, shall have and enjoy the like liberty with other towns in this Colony, agreeably to our Charter.

And it is further enacted that the Justices of the Peace of each of the respective towns of Smithfield, Scituate and Glocester grant forth a warrant in

some convenient time to call the inhabitants of each town together to chose and elect their town officers as they shall have occasion for, as the law directs, and to appoint the times of their town meetings and the places; and each of the towns to send two Deputies to the next General Assembly, and so on, as by the Charter is ordered.

And that Major William Smith and Capt. Richard Waterman take with them a surveyor, and from the northwest corner of Providence town they run up a line to Connecticut Colony, west, six degrees north, according as the Assembly has ordered and appointed the same.

And that Providence send one grand and one petit juryman to the Superior Courts; Smithfield the same, and Scituate and Glocester each one petit juryman, and Providence to send four grand and three petit jurors to the Inferior Courts; Smithfield two grand and two petit jurors, and Scituate one

grand juror and petit juror, and Glocester the same.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the towns of Providence, Smithfield, Scituate and Glocester have each their proportion of the interest of the bank money appropriated to the use of the towns of this Colony, according to the sums that the lands lying in each town are mortgaged for; and that what money the Town Treasurer of Providence has advanced for the town before the division thereof be repaid him out of the whole interest money before division thereof be made.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. IV., pages 442-45.)

# GLOCESTER.

## MARRIAGES.

#### A

L-285		Samuel, and Mercy M. Wilbur; m. by Rev. Orin F. Otis, March 2, 1856.
1-22	ALBEE	Abial, and John White, March 21, 1765.
1-66	ø,	arther and Daton Lawis 1000 10, 1700.
1-116	u	Joseph, Jr., of Capt. Joseph, and Mary Wheelock; m. by Jonathan
T-TTO		Harris, Justice, June 20, 1771.
	<b>66</b> -	Puth and Douglass White, June 20, 1771.
1-116		me and Duccoll Hamington, Jan. 13, 1846.
1-270	ALDIO	And of Nother of Franklin, Mass., and Amey Cowen, or Dente, or
1-139	ALUJA	Gloces er; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 14, 1802.
	4 T TO TO T	CH Susannah, and John Willey, April 28, 1732.
1-5	ALDER	Dinah, and Edward Aldrich, July 17, 1732.
1-5	: "	Edward, and Dinah Aldrich, both of Uxbridge, Mass.; m. at Gloces-
1-5	**	ter by John Smith, Justice, July 17, 1732.
		Jeremiah, of Uxbridge, and Hannah Plumley, resident of Uxbridge;
1-4	"	m. at Glocester by John Smith, Justice, July 17, 1732.
		m. at Glocester by John Distant Tuber 17 1732.
1-4		Sarah, and Isaac Richardson, July 17, 1732.  Abel, Jr., of Uxbridge, and Elizabeth Aldrich, of Mendon, Mass.; m.
1-5	"	at Glocester by John Smith, Justice, Aug. 21, 1732.
		at Glocester by John Smith, Justice, Aug. 21, 1722
1-5	"	Elizab th, and Ab l Aldrich, Jr., Aug. 21, 1732.
1-138	"	Jane, and Richard Steere, April 27, 1735.
1-6	"	Daniel, and Jane Herendeen; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 16, 1735-6.
1-7	66	Abraham, of Bellingham, Mass., and Sarah Burguess, of Glocester;
		m by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 12, 1742-3.
1-8	46	Noah, and Tabitha Inman; m. by John Smith, Justice, Feb. 20,
2.0		1743-4.
1-9	66	Deborah and Thomas Jeperson, Oct. 3, 1745.
1-127	"	Ebenezer, and Hunnah Thurber; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice,
1-121		Nov. 26 1747
1-132	"	John, and Deborah Eddy; m. by Giles Williams, Justice, Sept. 12,
1-102		1756.
1-23	<b>6</b> 6	Sorah and William Havens, March 12, 1757.
1-81	<b>c</b> ¢	Elisha of Glocester, and Constant Cornell, of Providence, resident;
T-OT		m at Providence by Rev. Joseph Snow, Sept. 22, 1762.
1-37	"	John, Jr., of Smithfield, and Mary Smith, of Glocester; m. by
.1-01		Rufus Smith, Justice. March 10, 1766.
1-22	**	James, and Alce Smith; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov.
1-22		18, 1766.
1-22	66	Stephen, and Mary Sweet; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June
1-22		14, 1767.
1-45	"	Sarah, Mrs., and Izreal Cook, Oct. 6, 1768.
		Sarah, and James Brown, Dec. 5, 1768.
1-33		Alc., and Eliphalet Eddy, April 9, 1769.
1-68		Abigail, and George Brown, July 9, 1770.
1-133		Abner, and Phebe Inman, both of Douglass, Mass.; m. by Jona-
1-76	•••	than Harris, Justice, July 11, 1772.
		than umin, submoc, only it, it

- 1-33 ALDRICH Phillip, of Cumberland, son of Solomon, and Abigail Ballou, of Glocester, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 12, 17.77.
- 1-25 "Jesse, of Joseph, and Anne Smith, of Abraham; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, at Smithfield, Aug. 15, 1782.
- 1-110 " Dorothy, and Zepheniah Bishop, May 21, 1786.
- 1-22 " Jesse and Rebecca Howland; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 22, 1789.
- 1-151 "Nancy, and Stephen Wilmarth, Feb. 2, 1794.
- 1-132 "Russell, and Elizabeth Cook; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 25, 1796.
- 1-150 "William, of Smithfield, son of Abraham, and Mary Ballou, of Joseph, of Glocester; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, Jan. 27, 1799.
- 1-119 "Emor, of St phen, and Dorcas Shippee, of Thomas; m. by John Esten, Justi.e, June 7, 1801.
- 1-196 Prusia, and Dr. Levi Eddy, Oct. 16, 1801.
- 1-249 "Benedict and Nancy Smith; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, Feb. 17, 1738. (Also 1-28).
- 1-224 " Ira, of Gid on, and Jane Wood, of William; m. by George Smith, Justice, Oct. 27, 1816.
- 1-261 "Sarah Ann, and Siih Steere, Oct. 16, 1831.
- 1-283 "El sha M., of Ricla d, and Rebecca P. Evans, of Ira P.; m. by Rev. Rcuben Allen, Oct. 17, 1831.
- 1-281 " Amanda M., and Joseph W. Esten, Dec. 27, 1849.
- 1-59 ALGER John, Jr., of Rehoboth, Mass., son of John, and Elizabeth Humes, of Uxbridge, Mass., dau. of Samuel; m. by Isreal Arnold, Justice, Nov. 25, 1773.
- 1-2 ALLEN Samu 1, and Phyle Barnes; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, April 17, 1758 (also 1-28)
- 1-127 " Elizabeth, and Constant Weaver, Aug. 27, 1750.
- 1-60 " Phehe, and John Cole, F.b. 21, 1755.
- 1-273 "Reuben L., of Providence, son of Reuben, and Ruth M. Brown, of Warwick, dau. of James; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 27, 1848.
- 1-127 ANDREWS John, and Anne Smith; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, April 8, 1750.
- 1-20 "Sarah, and David Russell, March 11, 1762.
- 1-134 "Sarah, and Simcon Place, April 20, 1773.
- 1-51 "Abiah, and Jercmiah Dickerman, Sept. 20, 1773.
- 1-134 " Amey, and Thomas Cobb, Feb. 26, 1776.
- 1-212 "Zeno, and Polly Durfee, of Robert; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Aug. 19, 1810.
- Josep', and Mercy Durfee; m. by Elder Caleb Eldredge, Oct. 7. 1813.
- 1-136 ANGELL Joanna, and Elisha Manton, May 8, 1791.
- 1-184 "Darius, of John, of Smithfield, and Nancy Place, of Peter, of Glocester; m. by Jesse Armstrong. Nov. 16, 1800.
- 1-247 "Emory, of Killingly, Corn., son of Andrew, and Lucy Arnold, of Glocester, dau. of David; m. by George Smith, Justice, July 22, 1832.
- 1-128 ARMSTRONG Lieut. Elijah, of Job, and Lydia Cowen, of James; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 28, 1779.
- 1-97 " Jesse, of Glocester, and Jemima Capron, of Smithfield; m. by Edward Thompson, Justice, Dec. 7, 1783.
- 1-228 "Knight, of Glocester, and Sebilla Cooper, of Moses, of Burrillville: m. by Duty Smith, Justice, Dec. 20, 1812.
- 1-243 "Elijah, and Phebe Pray; m. by Hezekiah Cady, Justice, May 25, 1828.
  - 1-4 ARNOLD Isreal, and Wate Mowry, both of Smithfield; m. at Glocester by

    John Smith, Justice, March 18, 1730 1.
  - 1-8 "Noah, of Glocester, and Eleanor Whipple, of Uxbridge, Mass.; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 18, 1743.
- 1-28 " Marcy, and Aaron Tuft, Dec. 24, 1749.

- ARNOLD Phillip, of Smithfield, and Patience Inman, of Glocester; m. by 1-23 Benjamin Smith, Justice, July 28, 1762.
- Sarah, and Edward Inman, April 29, 1763. 1-23
- Aaron, and Rhoda Hunt; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May " 1-21 24, 1764.
- Luin, and Samuel Comstock, March 23, 1766. 1-130 "
- Noah, Jr., of Capt. Noah, and Anne Richardson, of Joseph; m. by Œ 1-45 Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 21, 1768.
- Abiguil, and Rufus Tucker, Sept. 18, 1768. 1-85
- Lucia, and William Colwell, May 10, 1772. 1-136
- Benjamin, of Warwick, son of Benjamin, and Sarah Greene, of 1-79 Elisha, of Glocester; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Nov. 14, 1773.
- Elisha, of Isreal, of Glocester, and Theodate Mussey, of Uxbridge, 1-81 Mass., dau. of Thomas; m. at Glocester by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 1, 1774.
- Lydia, and Richard Steere, Jr., Nov. 24, 1791. 4 1-148
- Avis, and Capt. Benjamin Wilkinson, April 21, 1793. 1-96
- William, of Benedict, of Glocester, and Hannah Buffum, of Wil-1-191 liam, of Smithfield; m. by Elisha Arnold, Justice, April 3, 1800.
- Nathan, of William, of Glocester, and Olive R. Hopkins, of Peleg. 1-175 of Foster; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Sept. 20, 1800.
- 1-213 Mary, and Mowry Smith, Feb. 20, 1805.
- Lucy, and Emery Angell, July 22, 1832. 1-247
- James B., and Anna E. Page; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Jan. 5, 1-257 1840.
- James, of David and Polly, and Abble Ann White, of William and 1-272 Presilla; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Jan. 10, 1847.

#### В

- BABBITT Thomas H., of Seth, and Mary S. Boss, of Stephen; m. by Rev. 1-275 M. W. Burlingame, rec. April 17, 1849.
- 1-22 BAKER Elizabeth, and Samuel Cass, March 1, 1765.
- Phebe, and Benjamin Buffum, Jr., Dec. 17, 1773. 1-59
- Stephen, of Stephen, and Deborah Crossman, of Eleazer; m. by 1-59 Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 20, 1774.
- Thomas, of parish of Caford, Co. Sussex, Eng., now of Glocester, 1-64 and Rebecca Shippee, of Jonathan, dec.; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Oct. 16, 1774.
- Rufus, of Smithfield, son of John, and Susannah Ballou, of Gloces-1-97 ter, dau. of Daniel; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 14, 1783.
- 1-74 Levi, of Abraham, and Anna Moffet; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, Jan. 3, 1788.
- Abraham, Jr., of Abraham, of Glocester, and Martha Palne, of 1-144 Smithfield, dau. of John; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, Jan. 25. 1789.
- 1-190 Benoni, of Abraham, of Glocester, and Hannah Paine, of Smithfield, dau. of Jonathan; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, Sept. 4, 1796.
- 1-219 Elizabeth, and Daniel Place, Jr., Nov. 6, 1812.
- Daniel, of Abraham, and Mary Ann Paine, of Jonathan; m. by 1-238 Samuel Steere, Justice, March 29, 1821.
- Abraham, Jr., and Silea Vallett; m. by John Hawkins, Justice, 1-284 Aug. 26, 1821.
- " Abraham, of Glocester, and Elizabeth Jones, of Providence; m. by 1-244 Rev. Frederic A. Farley, at Providence, April 29, 1827.
- 1-278 Larned O., of Amasa and Lydia, and Minerva S. Mitchell; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 26, 1849,
  - BALCOM Phebe, and Job Comstock, Nov. 22, 1735. 1-6
- Samuel, and Susannah Jeperson; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, 1-126 Jan. 2, 1745.
- 1-87 BALLARD Lydia, and Jonathan Tucker, Nov. 7, 1775.

1-74

- Abigail, and Timothy Jenne, May 80, 1779.
- 1-165 Benjamin, Jr., and Patience Hendrick; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 9, 1796.

```
BALLOU Usinah, and Jonathan Mitchell, May 21, 1746.
1-127
1-127
                Mary, and John Comstock, Jr., April 4, 1751.
           "
 1-23
                Stephen, of Smithfield, and Mary Callum, of Glocester;
                   Benjamin Smith, Justice, March 29, 1762.
 1-23
               Nehemiah, and Abigail Perry; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice,
                   July 15, 1762.
 1-37
           66
               Lydia, and Haliah Smith, Aug. 25, 1766.
 1-66
               Isabel, and Andrew Herendeen, May 4, 1768.
 1-85
           66
               Joseph, of Daniel, and Sarah Sweet, of Timothy; m. by Timothy
                   Wilmarth, Justice, April 4, 1771.
           "
 1-68
                Anne, and Jeremiah Sanders, May 20, 1773.
               Mary, and Isreal Smith, July 6, 1773.
 1-69
 1-89
               Freelove, and Elijah Cook, Jr., Oct. 13, 1773.
 1-33
                Ablgail, and Phillip Aldrich, Sept. 12, 1777.
 1-59
           66
               Daniel, of Glocester, and Martha Buxton, of Smithfield; m. by
                   Moses Cooper, Justice, Jan. 1, 1778.
 1-99
           "
                Carlotte, and Stephen Harris, Aug. 26, 1779.
           "
1-125
                Jirah, of Glocester, and Esther Wood, of Plainfield, Conn.; m. at
                   Plainfield by Alexander Miller, Justice, Sept. 30, 1779.
           "
1-142
               Asa, of Seth, and Rhobe Williams, of Nathan; m. by Jonathan
                   Harris, Justice, Dec. 3, 1780.
 1-88
           "
               Susanna, and Esek Harris, Oct. 4, 1781.
               Susanna, and Rufus Baker, Sept. 14, 1783.
1-97
           65
               Phebe, and John Inman, Jr., July 21, 1784.
1-188
1-108
               Susannah, and William Lapham, Jan. 5, 1786.
 1-60
               Sylvanus, and Mercy Hinds; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 10,
                   1788.
           "
1.111
               Roxanny, and Azel Sherman, Aug. 24, 1788.
1-41
           "
               Cinthia, and Arnold Smith, April 24, 1791.
           "
1-144
               Amey, and Phillip Walden, April 8, 1792.
1-164
           "
               Martha, and William Owen, Feb. 5, 1793.
           "
1-163
               Hannah, and Isaac Paine, Jr., April 19, 1795.
1-150
               Mary, and William Aldrich, Jan. 27, 1799.
1-192
               Martha, and Asa Carey, June 23, 1799.
1-192
               Esther, and Bradley Greene, June 23, 1799.
1-124
               Joseph, and Lucinda Darling; m. by Elder William Bowen, Aug.
                   30, 1801.
                                                                5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1-204
               Martha, and Eleazer Bowen, Nov. 11, 1802.
1-199
               Daniel, and Polly Brown, of George; m. by Elder William Bowen.
                   Feb. 20, 1803.
1-270
           66
               Philena, and Samuel Phillips, Feb. 23, 1846.
           "
1-272
               Alexander, Jr., of Boston, Mass., son of Alexander and Fannie, and
                   Martha A. Mowry, of Glocester, of William and Amey (Arm-
                   strong); m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, May 25, 1848.
1-2-128
         BARNES Phobe, and Samuel Allen, Ap il 17, 1738.
 1-41
               Lydia, and Isaac Walling, Jan. 28, 1760.
           "
 1-20
               Mary, and William Colwell, Jr., Aug. 1, 1762.
1-101
           "
               Mercy, and Adam Phillips, Jan. 24, 1771.
 1-85
               Joseph, Jr., and Marcy Phillips, of Jeremiah, Jr.; m. by Isreal Ar-
                   nold, Justice April 28, 1771.
           "
1-112
               Mary, and Reuben Williams, April 27, 1774.
           "
 1-11
               Thomas, and Joanna Cook, of Elijah; m. by Zebedee Hopkins, Jus-
                   tice, Dec. 1, 1776.
           "
1-167
               Peter, of Peter, and Deborah Irons, of William; m. by Elder Stephen
                   Piace, Oct. 14, 1795.
1-234
           "
               Olney, and Celinda Evans; m. by John Hawkins, Justice, March 8,
                   1822.
               Elizabeth C., and Rufus M. Inman, Nov. 8, 1849.
1-279
       BARRET Hannah, and Samuel Short, Jr., Dec. 5, 1751.
 1-28
  1-7
       BARTLETT Sarah, and Abraham Inman, Jan. 13, 1736.
 1-81
               Daniel, and Abigail Tucker; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Sept.
                   25, 1749.
           "
1-125
                Ezra, Jr., and Amey Thornton; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Nov.
                   25, 1750.
```

Anne, and Zebadiah Mitchell, Dec. 29, 1754.

. 11

- 1-23 BARTLETT Rufus, and Margery Smith; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Dec. 12, 1762.
- 1-80 "Caleb, of Abner, and Susanna Wilson, of James; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 21, 1773.
- 1-103 "Sarah, and Nathan Burlingame, May 13, 1782.
- 1-217 "Samuel, of Sutton, Mass., and Sarah Inman, of Capt. John, of Glocester; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, Oct. 21, 1790.
- 1-99 " Mary, and Walter Phetteplace, Jan. 15, 1792.
- 1-104 BASSET Joseph, and Mary Mowry; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, Nov. 25, 1768.
- 1-97 BATTEY Nicholas, of Benjamin, and Mary Paine, of Nathan; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 30, 1779.
- 1-31 BEADLE Thomas, and Phebe Inman; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Feb. 20, 1749.
- 1-99 BELLOWS Eleazer, of Hezekiah, and Jean Steere, of Stephen; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, Dec. 2, 1787.
- 1-160 "William, of Hezekiah, of Glocester, and Martha Mowry, of Gideon, of Smithfield; m. by John Sayles. Jr., Justice, Jan. 20, 1793.
- 1-257 "Rhobey, and Dr. Samuel Mowry, July 31, 1839.
  Note.—The births of these families under Ballou.
- 1-51 BENSON John, of John, dec., and Margaret Burden, of Glocester, dan. of Lois Chillson; m. by Isreal Arnold, Justice, Sept. 19, 1773.
- 1-63 BERRY Mary, and Jonathan Sheldon, Dec. 1, 1777.
- 1-194 BICKFORD Sarah, and Goliah Williams, Aug. 16, 1801.
- 1-180 BIGFORD Dorcas, and Xerxis Williams, March 23, 1800.
- 1-23 BISHOP Sarah, and John Phetteplace, March 16, 1757.
- 1-163 "Mehitable, and David Burlingame, Jan. 9, 1763.
- 1-22 " Martha, and Caleb Phillips, March 18, 1767.
- 1-76 "Zilpha, and Hosea Phetteplace, Dec. 11, 1774.
- 1-112 "William, of Capt. Edward, dec., of Glocester, and Keturah Leonard, of Ashford, Conn., dau. of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Jan. 13, 1778.
- 1-152 " Mary, and Bezehel Herendeen, Feb. 17, 1782.
- 1-110 "Zepheniah, of William, of Glocester, and Dorothy Aldrich, of Sylvanus, dec., of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Edward Mitchell, May 21, 1786.
- 1-91 " Lydia, and Richard Lewis, Oct. 17, 1790.
- 1-129 BLACKMAR John, Jr., of Smithfield, and Mary Mitchell, of Glocester; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Aug. 2, 1741.
- 1-131 " Anne, and George Place, Jan. 28, 1747.
- 1-23 "Ruth, and Jacob Walling, June 26, 1762.
- 1-52 " Abiguil, and Daniel Cook, Jr., May 25, 1769.
- 1-52 Ezekiel, of James, and Mary Walling, of John; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 8, 1769.
- 1-79 " Mary, and Ebenezer Staples, S.pt. 24, 1772.
- 1-207 "Ezekich, of Thompson, Ct., and Eunice Walling, of Glocester; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, April 23, 1806.
- 1-242 " Eliza L., and Serel Cook, March 8, 1827.
- 1-9 BLANCHARD Sarah, and Joseph Chillson, July 22, 1746.
- 1-24 "Joseph, of Sm. Infield, and Mary Page, of Glocester; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, March 30, 1749.
- 1-31 BLOYCE Abiga.l, and John Unglens, Sept. 30, 1849.
- 1-153 BOLSTER Richard, and Anne Tucker; m. by David Comstock, Nov. 17, 1754.
- 1-189 BOOTH Rebeckah, and Seth Ross, Oct. 24, 1797.
- 1-207 BORDEN Amey, and Daniel Crossman, Jan, 29, 1795.
- 1-232 BARREL Lois, and David Ross, S. pt. 3, 1757.
- 1-275 BOSS Mary S., and Thomas H. Bubbett, recorded April 17, 1849.
- 1-126 BOWDISH Nathaniel, and Elizabeth King; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Sept. 28, 1745.
- 1-43 "Rachel, and Gideon Eddy, April 4, 1769.
- 1-170 "Asa, of David, and Abigail Davis, of Edward, dec.; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Aug. 23, 1796.
- 1-126 BOWEN Sarah, and Edward Davis, Dec. 17, 1744.
- 1-128 "Jabez, and Sarah Vincent; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, June 2, 1751.

```
BOWEN Martha, and Luke Phillips, May 28, 1781.
  1-58
                Jonathan, and Sarah Lives; m. by Caleb Arnold, Justice, Dec. 20,
 1-189
                Else, and Seth Ross, June 23, 1785.
           46
 1-70
                Loes, and Asel Stone, Oct. 1, 1786.
 1-26
           46
                Zeruiah, and David Photieplace. Dec. 18, 1794.
 1.45
           66
                Phebe, and Richard Coman, March 27, 1796.
           46
1-180
                Lillies, and Thomas Phetteplace, April 15, 1798.
           66
1-174
                Abigail, and Oziel Stone, Jan. 27, 1799.
1-204
                Eleaser, and Martha Ballou; m. by Elder William Bowen, Nov. 11.
                  1802.
1-208
                Hannah, and Ebenezer Sprague, Aug. 27, 1804.
1.218
                Maria Antonette, and Thomas Smith, March 29, 1812.
1-232
                Julian, and Thomas Mathewson Mitchell, Aug. 20, 1820.
 1-259
                Clovis H., of Dr. Joseph, and Sarah S. Congdon, of George N.;
                   m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 30, 1840.
1-278
                Clovis H., and Naney W. Steere: m. by Rev. Roswell Whitmore,
                   at Killingly, Conn., Aug. 1, 1849.
1-229
        BRADFORD Silvanus, and Fidelia Kimball, of Major Amherst; m. by Elder
                   John M. Hunt, Jan. 3, 1819.
        BRIGGS George, of Providence, son of Abel, late of Freetown, Mass., dec.,
 1-98
                   and Mercy Smith, resident of Glocester, dau. of Solomon, of
                   Mendon, Mass.; m. by John Smith, Justice, Nov. 16, 1794.
1-260
                Isaac, and Rhobe Owen, both of Killingly, Conn.; m. by Elder
                   Thomas C. Brown, July 2, 1840.
       BROWNE George H., of Glocester, and Harriet N. Danforth, of Williams-
                   town, Mass.; m. at Pownall, Vt., by Herman Myers, Justice,
                   Aug. 8, 1844.
        BROWN Sarah, and Nathan Brown, Jan. 29, 1735.
   1-6
  1-6
                Nathan, and Sarah Brown; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 29,
1-155
                Elizabeth, and Abraham Clark, Oct. 20, 1746.
  1-9
                Freelove, and Henry Hill, Nov. 30. 1746.
 1-31
                Chad, and Zerviah Evans; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, June 12,
 1-18
                Andrew, of Glocoster, and Rachel Smith, of Providence; m. by
                   Elder Thomas Knowlton, Dec. 17, 1756,
 1-25
               Mary, and Benjamin Herendeen, Feb 15, 1758.
 1-20
               Anne, and Stephen Herendecn, Sept. 18, 1760.
 1-20
               Obediah, Jr., and Hannah Steere; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice,
                   May 29, 1761.
 1-20
               Sarah, and Enos Eddy, Aug. 30, 1761.
 1-21
               David, and Mary Emerson; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May
 1-21
               Hallalujah, and Jonathan King, May 20, 1764.
 1-22
               Abraham, and Zilpha Eddy; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April
                   19, 1765.
 1-33
               James, of Glocester, son of Benjamin, and Sarah Aldrich, of
                   Douglass, Mass., dau. of Edward; m. by Jonathan Harris, Jus-
                   tice, Dec. 5, 1768.
1-133
               George, of Glocester, son of Benjamin, and Ablgail Aldrich, of
                  Douglass, Mass., dau. of David; m. by Jonathan Harris, Jus-
                  tice, July 9, 1770.
                                            1-85
          u
               Alice, and Benjamin Herendeen, April 20, 1771.
               Rhode, and Jesse Moffett, April 16, 1775.
1-105
1-110
               Rody, and Thomas Sayles, June 11, 1775.
1-133
               George, of Glocester, and Rachel Dyke, of Killingly, Conn.; m.
                  at Killingly, by Rev. Noadiah Russell, Dec. 9, 1777.
               Martha, and Christopher Sayles, Dec. 6, 1778.
1-111
               Isreal, Jr., son of Benjamin, of Glocester, and Elizabeth Chillson,
1-111
                  of Uxbridge, dau. of Abner; m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice,
                   Jan. 13. 1779.
1-162
          "
               Amos, of Daniel, and Levine Comstock, of Jeremiah; m. by Agron
                  Arnold, Justice, March 19, 1780.
```

Rhody, and Stephen Evans, Aug. 21, 1780.

- 1-157 BROWN Esek, Jr., son of Elisha, and Mary Sayles, of Isreal; m. by
  Timothy Wilmarth, Justice, Oct. 26, 1783.
- 1-101 "Elisha, of Pomíret, Conn., son of David, and Rebecca Smith (widow), dau. of Solomon Lapham; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 25, 1784.
- 1-103 " Joseph, and Rachel Inman, Jan. 15, 1787.
- 1-134 " David, Jr., and Elizabeth Brown, of George; m. by Elder William Bowen, June 10, 1790.
- 1-134 " Elizabeth, and David Brown, Jr., June 10, 1790.
- 1-159 "Benjamin, of Stonington, Conn., and Alce Curtis, of Glocester, widow of Thomas; m. by Stephen Winsor, Justice, May 28, 1792.
- 1-181 " Abigail, and Olney Winsor, Sept. 22, 1799.
- 1-183 "Pero, of Scituate, and Mary Lewis, of Glocester; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, April 27, 1800.
- 1-194 "Asa, and Lillis Sweet, of James; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Jan. 31, 1601.
- 1-199 " Polly, and Daniel Ballou, Feb. 20, 1803.
- 1-208 "Uriah, of Isrcal, and Bethsheba Wilcox, of Jirah; m. by Bezeleck Paine, Jan. 3, 1804.
- 1-202 " Rachel, and William Rounds Stanfield, Jan. 29, 1804.
- 1-246 " Phebe, and William Greene, 13th, 10m., 1808.
- 1-226 " Polly, and Arnold Owen, Nov. 18, 1816.
- 1-230 " Sarah, and William Wade, Jr., March 12, 1818.
- 1-232 " Eliza Ann, and Rufus Steere, Dec. 26, 1819.
- 1-273 " Ruth M., and Reuben L. Allen, June 27, 1848.
- 1-274 " Warren, of Westport, Me., and Phebe Hawkins, of Glocester; m. by Elder Orin F. Otis, March 9, 1849.
- 1-21 BUFFINTON Sarah, and Ichabod Eldredge, Nov. 15, 1763.
- 1-59 BUFFUM Benjamin, Jr., of Smithfield, son of Benjamin, and Phebe Baker.
  of Glocester, dau. of John; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec.
  17, 1773.
- 1-179 " Betsey, and John Esten, Jr., Jan. 16, 1784.
- 1-142 " Abigail, and Seth Sumner, May 29, 1791.
- 1-191 " Hannah, and William Arnold, April 3, 1800.
- 1-160 BULLOCK Sarah, and Nathanlel Greene, Nov. 1, 1792.
- 1-127 BUMP George, and Mary Callum; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Feb. 23, 1745.
- 1-78 BUNDY Mark, of Ebenezer, of Connecticut, and Silvey Mowry, of Thomas, of Glocester; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, at Smithfield, Des. 30, 1784.
- 1-114 BURCH Anne, and James Eddy, Oct. 11, 1748.
- 1-51 BURDEN Margaret, and John Benson, Sept. 19, 1773.
- 1-256 " Arodromina, and Charles Smith, April 11, 1825.
- 1-128 BURDICK Dorcas, and Joshua Salisbury, July 8, 1752.
- 1-9 BURGUESS Susannah, and David Phillips, April 19, 1741.
- 1-8 " Rachel, and Mile Sly, June 29, 1741.
- 1-7 " Sarah, and Abraham Aldrich, Jan. 12, 1742-3.
- 1-8 " Lilfe, and Joshua Sly, Feb. 14, 1743-4.
- 1-245 " Mary P., and Solomon Inman, Jan. 1, 1830.
- 1-163 BUKLINGAME David, and Mehitable Bishop, of Edward; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, Jan. 9, 1763.
- 1-106 "Asa, of David, and Rachel Cook, of Silas; m. by Elder John Willams, Oct. 21, 1781.
- 1-108 "Nathan, of Thomas, and Sarah Bartlett, of Richard; m. by John Smith, Justice, May 13, 1782.
- 1-142 "Stephen, and Abigall Whipple; m. by Elder John Winsor, Oct. 14.
- 1-70 " Richard, of David, and Martha Mowry, of Gideon; m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, Dec. 9, 1784 (also 1-172). Another entry reads Dec. 16, 1784.
- 1-91 " Sarah, and Levi Lapham, March 13, 1786.
- 1-123 " Jean, and Jesse Mowry, March 7, 1793.
- 1-20 " Nancy, and Wanton Potter, April 5, 1804.
- 1-202 " Creta, and Barzillia Shippee, May 13, 1804.

```
BURLINGAME Richard, of David, and Mrs. Rhobey Hawkins; m. by Samuel
1-172
                   Winsor, Justice, Aug. 5, 1804.
               Lucina, and Enock Steere, 3d, April 3, 1806.
1-211
               Anne, and Daniel Tourtellotte, May 13, 1812.
1-241
               Mahitta, and Andrew Harris, March 19, 1815.
          46
7-222
               Marilla, and Charles Swan, June 19, 1822.
1-236
          66
               Betsey, and Joseph Mathewson, Jr., July 20, 1823.
          66
1-237
               Caroline E., and Alexander Eddy, May 5, 1840.
          "
1-260
               Jennet, and Albert Fisk, April 18, 1841.
1-263
               Thomas J., of Esek, and Elizabeth Paine, of Stephen; m. by Elder
1-277
                  M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 16, 1849.
       BURTON Raymond, and Deborah Sayles; m. Ly Eider Thomas Spooner,
1-220
                   May 8, 1814.
       BUSHEE Mary, and Amos Winsor, Sept. 5, 1765.
 1-22
       BUXTON Esther, and James Elfott, May 9, 1771.
 1-67
               James, of Smithfield, son of Benjamin, and Esther Southwick, of
 1-67
                   Jonathan, of Smithfield; m. by Isreal Arnold, Justice, June 6,
               Martha, and Daniel Ballou, Jan. 1, 1778.
 1-59
                Unice, and Joseph Esten, Feb. 15, 1787.
1-115
               Mary, and Ishmeal Walling, Dec. 21, 1788.
           65
1-103
                Freelove, and Henry Phillips, Sept. 8, 1791.
1-115
       CADY Elizabeth, and Joseph Wilmarth, Feb. 14, 1815.
1-221
                Polly, and Alien King, Feb. 14, 1815.
1-221
        CALLUM Mary, and George Bump, Feb. 28, 1745.
1-127
                John, and Alice Read; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, June 6,
1-181
                   1749.
                Mary, and Stephen Ballou, March 29, 1762.
 1-23
           "
                Ebenezer, of Mendon, Mass., son of Caleb, and Anne Smith, of
  1-36
                    Smithfield, dau. of Daniel; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, June
                    9, 1773.
                Unice, and Joshua Walling, Sept. 15, 1791.
1-159
        CAPRON Jemima, and Jesse Armstrong, Dec. 7, 1783.
  1-97
        CAREY Hannah, and Esek Comstock, March 22, 1770.
  1-91
                Asa, of Glocester, son of Thomas, and Martha Ballou, of Joseph;
 1-192
                   m. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, June 23, 1799.
        CARPENTER Simon, and Phebe Gold; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, July
  1.28
                    3, 1751.
        CASE Mary, and Peleg Chace, Jan. 16, 1755.
 1-130
                Eliz be h, and Pcter Crosman, Feb. 22, 1773.
  1-67
        CASS Samuel and Flirebeth Baker; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice,
  1-22
                    March 1, 1705.
        CATE Lydia, and Fliphalet Wight, Dec. 1, 1741.
   1-8
        CHACE Peleg, of Glocester, and Mary Case, of Warwick; m. by Richard
 1-130
                    Steere, Justice, Jan. 16, 1755.
                 Content, and Cl ment King, July 10, 1757.
 1-132
                 Fac'el, and Abdon Paine, Aug. 28, 1788.
            "
 1-158
                 Sarah, and Gideon Hemmon, Jan. 29, 1793.
 1-123
                Francis E, of Capt. Paul, of New York, and Fidelia G. Owen, of
 1-262
                    Arnoll, of Glores er; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 4. 1841.
                 William M., of Provid nce. and Abbie Ann Drew, of E. Killingly,
 1-286
                    Ct.; m. by Elder O. F. Otis, July 3, 1853.
         CHAMPLAIN .'o'n, of Glocester, and Betsey Felch, of Ebenezer; m. by
 1-218
```

Joseph, of Uxbridge, Mass., and Sarah Blanchard, resident of Uxbridge; m. by John Smith, Justice, July 22, 1746.
 Jeremiah, Jr., of Uxbridge, and Mercy Thare, resident of Uxbridge; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 2, 1750.

by John Smith, Justice, March -, 1731.

CHILLSON John, of Mendon, Mass., and Mary Sprague, of Smithfield; m.

1-111 " Elizabe h, and I real Brown, Jan. 13, 1779.

Job Armstrong, S pt. 5, 1813.

```
CHILLSON Olive, and Henry Esten, Oct. 20, 1791.
1-145
               Sarah, and Jesse Inman. Oct. 3, 1793.
1-218
       CLARKE Abraham, and Elizabeth Brown; m. by Elder Perley Howe, Oct.
1-155
                   20, 1746.
               Samuel, of Robert, of Glocester, and Amey Mowry, of Daniel, Jr.,
1-128
                   of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Feb. 14, 1778.
                William, and Abi Esten, of Joseph; m. by Bezeleel Paine, Justice,
1-204
                   May 23, 1802.
                Abbie, and Enock M. Steere, May 16, 1849.
1-275
       CLEMENCE Thankful, and Amos Cook, July 5, 1789.
 1-98
       COBB Thomas, and Amey Andrew, of John; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell,
1-134
                   Feb. 26, 1776.
       COLBY Elizabeth, and Capt. Benjamin Hawkins, July 28, 1816.
1-223
       COLE John, and Phebe Allen; m. by Andrew Brown, Feb. 21, 1755.
 1-60
       COLWELL Lydia, and John Esten, Aug. 24, 1749.
 1-31
                Joseph, and Amey Winsor; m. by Elder Thomas Knowlton, Dec.
 1-18
                   9, 1756.
                Martha, and Samuel Steere, Dec. 9, 1756.
           Œ
 1-18
                Lillis, and Elijah Hawkins, Nov. 29, 1759.
 1-20
           ű
                William, Jr., and Mary Barnes; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice,
           66 ;
 1-20
                    Aug. 1, 1762.
                Charles, and Amner Taft; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct.
           "
 1-20
                    3, 1762.
                William, of Scituate, son of John, and Lucia Arnold, of Caleb; m.
1-136
                    by Elder Reuben Hopkins, May 10, 1772.
                David, and Katharine Ross; m. by Elder William Bowen, Dec. 11,
1-146
                Robert, of Glocester, and Lydia Sheldon, of Smithfield; m. by
           "
 1-183
                    Elder William Bowen, Jan. 6, 1793.
                Winsor, and Zerviah Tunmore; m. by Abner Baker, March 23,
            "
 1-266
                    1843.
                Lucy, and Almon Steere, Dec. 11, 1848.
            "
1-274
                Maria, and George W. Latham, Sept. 2, 1849.
 1-277
                 Sarah J., and Manly J. Fuller, Sept. 4, 1849.
 1-277
        COMAN Richard, of Glocester, and Phebe Bowen, of Stituate, widow of Ben-
  1-45
                    jamin; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, March 27, 1796.
        COMSTOCK A ne, and Richard Steere, Feb. 10, 1730.
 1-138
                 Job, of Glecester, and Phebe Balcom, of New Shoreham; m. by
   1-6
                    John Sm th, Justice, Nov. 22, 1735.
                 John, Jr., and Mary Ballou, April 4, 1751.
            "
 1-127
                 Samuel, and Louisa Arnold; m. by Richard Steere, March 23, 1766.
 1-130
                 Esek, of Jeremiah, of Glocester, and Hannah Carey, of Uxbridge,
  1-91
                    dau. of Benjamin; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 22,
         " Levine, and Amos Brow, March 19, 1780.
CONGDON Sarah S., and Clovis H. Bowen, April 30, 1840.
 1-162
 1-259
         COOKE Abigail, and Jonathan Cutler, Dec. 8, 1743.
 1-126
                 Michael, and Sarah Mitchell; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Oct.
   1-28
                     18, 1751.
                 William J, and Adah M. Wilder, of Asaph; m. by Elder Reuben
 1-274
                     Allen, Ap.il 12, 1849.
         COOK Sarah, and Abraham Fairfield, Sept. 4, 1760.
   1-20
                  Silvarus, of Glocester, son of Elijah, and Martha Hopkins, of
   1-10
                     Elisha, now resident of Glocester; m. by Timothy Wilmarth,
                     June 9, 1768.
                  Isreal, and Mrs. Sarah Aldrich; m. at Uxbridge by Solomon Wood,
             "
   1-45
                     Justice, Oct. 6, 1768.
                  Daniel, Jr., of Wrentham, Mass., son of Daniel, and Abigail Black-
             66 :
   1-52
                     mar, of Glocester; m. by Nathaniel Cook, Jr., Justice, May 25,
                  Elijah, Jr., of Elijah, and Freelove Ballou, of Peter; m. by Abraham
             66
   1-89
                     Waterman, Justice, Oct. 13, 1773.
                  Joanna, and Thomas Barnes, Dec. 1, 1776.
```

Michell, of Michell, and Elizabeth Inman, of Elisha; m. by Jonathan

Harris, Justice, Jan. 1, 1779.

66

1-11

1-94

- COOK David, of Silas, and Lydia Smith, of Jeremiah; m. by Aaron Arnold, 1-106 Justice, Sept. 23, 1779. Joshua, of Silas, and Phebe Phetteplace, of Jonathan; m. by Jona-1-141 than Harris, Jusice, March 14, 1780. 66 Rachel, and Asa Burlingame, Oct. 21, 1781. 1-106 46 1-98 Amos, of Michael, of Glocester, and Thankful Clemence, of Richard, of Smithfield; m. by Flder Philemon Hines, July 5, 1789. 1-27 Cyrus, and Mary Greene; m. by Elder William Bowen, July 29, 1792. 1-168 Charlotte, and Esek Paine, Aug. 9, 1796. 1-132 66 Elizabeth, and Russell Aldrich, Oct. 25, 1796. 66 1-93 Lydia, and James Cowen, Jr., March 5, 1797. 66 1-224 Elizabeth, and William Cunningham, May 30, 1816. 1-232Benjamin, of Michael, and Sally Kimball, widow of Stephen, and dan. of Cliver Sanders; m. by Elijah Armstrong, Justice, Sept. 7, 1817. Edward, and Amey Keech; m. by Elder Daniel Williams, July 11, 1-239 Serel, and Eliza L. Blackmar; m. by Elder A. A. Ross, March 8, " 1-242 1-121 COOMBES Hannah, and Abraham Tourtellotte, May 1, 1764. COOPER Moses, of Glocester, and Mary Mathewson; m. by John Smith, Jus-1-5 tice, Dec. 10, 1732. 1-23 Sarah, and Nathan Taft, March 14, 1760. Moses, Jr., of Glocester, and Susanna Mathewson, of Smithfield; 1-56 m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, March 26, 1764. 1-83 Stephen, of Moses, and Esther Evans, of Edward; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 8, 1772. 1-183 Nathan, and Wait Williams; m. by Zebedee Hopkins, Justice, Nov. 5, 1778. 66 1-169 Betsey, and Asahel Keech, Oct. 13, 1796. John, of Moses, of Glocester, and Anne Mowry, dau. of Jonathan, of 1-200 " Smithfield; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, July 7, 1805. 1-209 66 Ruth, and Nathan G.eason, May 11, 1806. 66 1-228 Sevilla, and Knight Armstrong, Dec. 20, 1812. Mary, and Daniel C. Tourtellotte, June 2, 1822. 1-235 Stephen, Sr., of Moses, dec., of Glocester, and Rhoda Steere, of 1-238 Andrew Young, of Smithfield, dec.; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Sept. 12, 1824. 1-240 Mary, and Stephen Paine, May 22, 1825. 1-273 COPELAND Albert B., of Lyman and Phebe, and Sarah C. Salisbury, of Alexander and Betsey, all of Burrillville; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, July 4, 1848. CORNELL Cont. nt, and Elisha Aldrich, Sept. 22, 1782. 1-81 Ezekiel, of Oliver, and Amey Hawkins, of Capt. William; m. by 1-204 Samuel Winsor, Justice, May 9, 1802. CORPE David, of Providence, son of John, dec., and Sarah Davis, widow 1-171 Stephen Steere, Justice, Oct. 21, 1794.
- of Edward, of Glocester, dau. of Cornelius Walling; m. by
- Lydia, and Jesse Davis, Feb. 18, 1798. 1-171
- COWEN James, and Waite Mathewson; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, March 1-31 2, 1749.
- 1-28 John, Jr., and Mary Ballou; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, April 4, 1751. 66
- Alce, and Benjamin Thornton, Oct. 11, 1757. 1-44
- " Benjamin, of Glocester, dau. of Joseph, and Abigail Perry, of 1-67 Ebenezer; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 21, 1771.
- u 1-128 Lydia, and Lieut. Elijah Armstrong, March 28, 1779.
- Œ 1-94 James, Jr., of Joseph, and Henrietta Williams, of Nathan; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, July 17, 1785.
- 1.113 Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Phebe Sprague, of Johnston, R. I., dau. of Ebenezer; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 8, 1786.
- Amey, and Jonathan Cowen, Feb. 5, 1797. 1-144 "
- 1-144 Jonathan, of Joseph, and Amey Cowen, of John; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Feb. 5, 1797.

COWEN James, Jr., and Lydia Cook; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 1-93 5, 1797.

Amey, and Asa Aldis, Sept. 14, 1802. " 1-139

- CROSSMAN Peter, of Eleazer, and Elizabeth Case (widow), dau. of Stephen 1-67 Baker; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Feb. 22, 1773.
- Deborah, and Stephen Baker, March 20, 1774. 1-59
- Lydia, and James Holmes, April 12, 1778. 1-91
- Lydia, and John Phillips, Aug. 16, 1782. 1-70
- Daniel, of Glocester, and Amey Borden, of Johnston, R. I.; m. 1-207 by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 29, 1795.

Amey, and Ezekiel Phetteplace, April 12, 1795. " 1-75

Benjamin, and Deborah Phillips; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, 1-227 Feb. 20, 1811.

Eleanor, and William Fairfield, March 29, 1762. 1-20 CRUFF

- Samuel, of Grafton, Mass., and Penelope Inman, of Glocester, dau. 1-134 of Elisha; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 25, 1778.
- CUMMINGS Mehitable, and Joseph Jeperson, May 30, 1749. 1-31

Rebeckah, and Ichabod White, June 14, 1752. 1-10

- CUNNINGHAM William, and Elizabeth Cook, of Michael; m. by Elijah 1-224 Armstrong, Justice, May 30, 1816.
- CURTIS Thomas, and Mercy Mowry; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice (also 1-20 1-108) May 6, 1761.
- John. and Rhoda Mackintire; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 1-21 11, 1762.
- Hannah, and John Short, Jan. 15, 1763. 1-21
- Sarah, and John Short, Oct. 18, 1764. 1-21
- Patience, and Stephen Gully, April 2, 1766. 1-37
- John, of Thomas, and Else Inman, of Elisha, Jr.; m. by Jonathan 1-159 66 Harris, Justice, May 28, 1785.
- Daniel, and Lucinda Putnam; m. by Elder William Bowen, April 66 1-69 12, 1789.

Alce, and Benjamin Brown, May 28, 1792. 1-159

CUTLER Jonathan, and Abigail Cooke; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 1-126 8, 1743.

Sarah, and Isaiah luman, Oct. 14, 1744. 1-83

CUTTING Zachariah, late of Pennecooke, now of Glocester, and Lydia 1-10 Mathewson (widow), of Glocester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Feb. 23, 1752.

- DAGGETT Serel N., of Glocester, and Susan Logee, of Burrillville, dau. of 1-285 Elisha; m. by Elder Andrew Stone, Oct. 2, 1831.
  - DALY Jeremiah, of Glocester, and Mary White, late of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by John Smith, Justice, March 3, 1736-7.
- Gideon, of Smithfield, now of Glocester, son of James, and Amey 1-136 Phetteplace, of Phillip; m. by Moses Cooper, Justice, April 30,
- Thankful, and Joseph Shippee, Jr., Oct. 16, 1776. 1-70
- DANFORTH Harriet N., and George H. Browne, Aug. 8, 1844. 1-282
  - DARLING Elizabeth, and John Hunt, Oct. 15, 1732.
  - 1-4 Abigail, and Elisha Inman, Jan. 16, 1745. 1-9
- David, of Ehenezer, and Melia Veazey, of Eleazer; m. by Jona-4 1-84 than Harris, Justice. Oct 4, 1767.
- Mary, and Seth Hopkins, Nov. 22, 1772. 1-46
- Andrew, of Ebenezer, and Sarah Potter, of Abel; m. by Abraham 1-64 Waterman, Justice, Nov. 7, 1773.
- Lydia, and Ai Mathewson, July 1, 1798. 1-169
- Joanna, and Peter Hawkins, Feb. 9, 1800. 1-182
- Lucinda, and Joseph Balloa, Aug. 30, 1801. 1-124
- Lydia, and Charles Underwood, Dec. 8, 1808. 1-189
- DAVISON George, and Alice Ann Wolfenden, both of Smithfield; m. by 1-276 Elder M. W. Burlingme, July 29, 1849.
- DAVIS Edward, and Sarah Bowen; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 17. 1-126 1744.

Moceon -

- 1-126 DAVIS John, and Mary Thornton; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Jan. 15, 1744-5.
- 1-10 "Uriah, of John, and Amey Phillips, of Jeremiah; m. by Zebedee Hopkins, Justice, Oct. 13, 1768.
- 1-134 " Prudence, and Edward Greene, June 8, 1777.
- 1-171 " Sarah, and David Corpe, Oct. 21, 1794.
- 1-27 " Asa, and Katharine Luther; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, May 31, 1795.
- 1-170 " Abigail, and Asa Bowdish, Aug. 26, 1796.
- 1-171 " Jesse, of Glocester, and Lydia Corpe, of Warwick; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 18, 1798.
- 1281 " Maranda L., and David O. Hopkins, Feb. 25, 1850.
- 1-206 DEAN Timothy, and Hannah Pattey; m. by Elder William Bowen, April 6, 1806.
- 1-246 DENNIS Lydia, and William Greene, 3d. 7m4, 1822.
- 1-225 DEXTER Lydia, and Oliver Owen, Jan. 24, 1798.
- 1-51 DICKERMAN Jeremiah, now of Glocester, son of Ebenezer, of Easton, Mass., and Abiah Andrew, of Nathaniel, cf Glocester; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Sept. 20, 1773.
- 1-286 DREW Abbie Ann, and William M. Chace, July 3, 1853.
- 1-126 DUNKEN Anne, and George Keach, May 30, 1744.
- 1-125 DURFEE James, of John, and Hannah Page, of Joseph; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, April 23, 1780.
- 1-212 " Polly, and Zeno Andrews, Aug. 19, 1810.
- 1-220 " Mercy, and Joseph Andrew, Oct. 7, 1813.
- 1-259 "Augustus, of Smithfield, and Phebe Ann Smith, of Gideon; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 19, 1840.
- 1-133 DYKE Rachel, and George Brown, Dec. 9, 1777.

#### E

- 1-4 EDDY Jonathan, and Sarah Evans: m. by John Smith, Justice, June 6, 1782.
- 1-6 "Elisha, and Sarah Pheticplace; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 2,
- 1-7 "Anne, and Timothy Sweet, Sept. 10, 1736.
- 1-128 " Eliphalet, and Phebe King; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Nov. 10, 1737.
- 1-15 " Ann, and Thomas King, —, 1739 (?).
- 1-126 " Alice, and John Inman, Oct. 14, 1745.
- 1-126 "Eliphalet and Tabitha Inman; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Oct. 14, 1745.
- 1-127 " Elizabeth, and Edward Evans, May 20, 1746.
- 1-114 " James, son of Salisbury, of Glocester, and Anne Burch, of Stonnington, Ct.; m. by Elder Wait Palmer, Oct. 11, 1748.
- 1-31 "Thomas, and Jeremiah Inman; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Dec. 22, 1749.
- 1-127 " Ruth, and Oziel Inman, June 3, 1750.
- 1-132 " Abigail, and Thomas Irons, Aug. 8, 1756.
- 1-132 " Deborah, and John Aldrich, Sept. 12, 1756.
- 1-20 "Enos, and Sarah Brown; m. by Jonathan Harris Justice, Aug. 80, 1761.
- 1-22 "Zilpha, and Abraham Brown, April 19, 1765.
- 1-43 "Gideon, of Joseph, and Rachel Bowdish, of Nathaniel; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 4, 1769.
- 1-68 "Eliphalet, Jr., of Eliphalet, and Alce Aldrich, of Joseph; m. by Caleb Arnold, Justice, April 9, 1769.
- 1-68 " Jacob, of Joseph, and Susannah Sprague, of Joseph; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 28, 1770.
- 1-146 "Jonathan, Jr., and Lydia Randall, of Job, of Scituate; m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, April 12, 1772.
- 1-157 " Hannah, and John Stone, Sept. 10, 1778 (also 1-617).
- 1-140 " Mary, and Simeon Smith, Oct. 22, 1780.
- 1-139 " Levina, and Willard Joy, Jan. 24, 1791.
- 1-113 " Alice, and Silas Smith, July 7, 1791.
- 1-177 " Betsey, and Mark Steere, Oct. 1, 1795.

- 1-196 EDDY Dr. Levi, and Prusia Aldrich, of Peter; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 16, 1801.
- 1-211 "Richard, of Jonathan, and Hope Tourtellote, of William; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, July 20, 1807.
- 1-239 "Amos, son of Thomas, dec., late of Johnston, R. I., and Cloe Keech, of Zephaniah, of Glocester; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Sept. 19, 1824.
- 1-260 "Alexander, and Caroline E. Burlingame; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, May 5, 1840.
- 1-261 "Cyrus T., of Scituate, and Cynthia Paine, of Foster; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, July 2, 1840.
- 1-266 " Abbie Ann, and John Thomas Fisk, April 4, 1843.
- 1-271 "Lyman, of Glocester, and Naomi Evans, of Smithfield; m. by Elder George Tyler, March 26, 1846.
- 1-133 EDMUNDS Mehitable, and Isreal Hill, Oct. 30, 1774.
- 1-20 EDWARDS Samuel, and Judeth Parker; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 3, 1761.
- 1-21 ELDREDGE Ichabod, and Sarah Buffinton; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 15, 1763.
- 1-185 "Caleb, and Mrs. Freelove Howland; m. by Elder William Bowen, Sept. 30, 1796.
- 1-244 " Dacy, and Mowry Paine, Dec. 27, 1829.
- 1-16 ELEIS Faithful, and Daniel Howard, Nov. 28, 1754.
- 1-67 ELLIOT James, of Sutton, Mass., son of Jonathan, and Esther Buxton, of Benjamin, of Smithfield; m. by Isreal Arnold, Justice, May 9, 1771.
- 1-21 EMERSON Mary, and David Brown, May 1, 1764.
- 1-80 ESTEN Henry, and Mary King; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Nov. 13, 1748.
- 1-81 " John, and Lydia Colwell; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Aug. 24, 1749.
- 1-10 " Jemima, and Benjamin Paine, April 30, 1751.
- 1-85 " Joanna, and Elisha Inman, Jr., Sept. 9, 1773.
- 1-115 "Joseph, of John, and Sarah Prior, of Nathan; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 16, 1775.
- 1-179 "John, Jr., son of John, of Glocester, and Betsey Buffum, of Benjamin, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield, by Peleg Arnold, Justice, Jan. 16, 1784.
- 1-115 "Joseph, and Unice Buxton, of Aaron; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Feb. 15, 1787.
- 1-145 "Henry, and Olive Chillson; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 20, 1791.
- 1-185 " Amey, and Stephen Imman, April 21, 1800.
- 1-204 " Abi, and William Clarke, May 23, 1802.
- 1-281 "Joseph W., of Burrillville, son of Benjamin, and Amanda M. Aldrich, of Uxbridge, dau. of Seth; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Dec. 27, 1849.
- 1-116 EVANS Anne, and Seth Hunt, May 23, 1731.
- 1-4 " Sarah, and Jonathan Eddy, June 6, 1732.
- 1-127 " Edward, and Elizabeth Eddy; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 20, 1746.
  - 1-31 "Zerviah, and Chad Brown, June 12, 1749.
- 1-33 " Esther, and Stephen Cooper, Nov. 8, 1772.
- 1-94 " Lucretia, and Eliakim Phetteplace, Oct. 8, 1775.
- 1-110 "Daniel, of Edward, and Rhoda Phetteplace, of Samuel; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 31, 1775.
- 1-178 "Stephen, of Edward, and Rhody Brown, of Obadiah; m. by Jonathan Harris, Aug. 21, 1780.
- 1-130 " Salvina, and Samuel Horton, Dec. 8, 1784.
- 1-226 "Anan, and Mary Young; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 6, 1806.
- 1-235 " Duty, and Ruth Owen; m. by John M. Hunt, Feb. 18, 1821.
- 1-284 " Celinda, and Olney Barnes, March 3, 1822.
- 1-283 "Rebecca P., and Elisha M. Aldrich, Oct. 17, 1831. (Vit. Rec., Vol. 3.) 2

- EVANS Thomas C., of Glocester, and Emily Farr, of Smithfield; m. at 1 - 249Thompson, Conn., by George H. Middleton, Justice, April 24,
- Naomi, and Lymon Eddy, March 26, 1846. 1-271

#### F

- FAIRFIELD Abraham, and Sarah Cook; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, 1.20 : 1 Sept. 4, 1760.
- William, and Eleanor Cruff; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, 3-20 March 29, 1762.
- Abigail, and Nathan Tucker, Feb. 8, 1767. 1-22
- Solomon, and Martha Walling; m. by Elder William Bowen, Dec. 1-53 20, 1792.
- Hannah, and Cyrus Logee, Dec. 5, 1797. 1-190
- FARR Emily, and Thomas C. Evans, April 24, 1834. 1-249
- FELCH Betsey, and John Champisin, Sept. 5, 1813. 1-218
- FIELD Mary, and Anthony Place, Nov. 7, 1762. 1-20
- ira, of Charles, and Esther Thornton, of Jeremiah; m. by Wil-1-196 liam Arnold, Justice, Feb. 4, 1802.
- Mahola T., and Joseph C. Medbury, April 21, 1822. 46 1-235
- Delos T., of Hartwick, N. Y., and Amey A. Medbury, of Joseph 1-279 C., of Giocester; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Oct. 9, 1849.
- FISK Albert, of Scituate, son of Wilbur, and Jennet Burlingame, of San-1-263 ford, of Glocester; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 18, 1841.
- John Thomas, and Abbie Ann Eddy; m. at Providence, by Rev. F. 1-266 A. Farley, April 4, 1843.
- FRANKLIN Merrabe, and John Howland, Sept. 15, 1776. 1-70
- Hannah, and Samuel Howland, Jr., Dec. 3, 1779. 1-140
- FREEMAN Salisbury, and Mrs. Rhoda Irons; m. by Elisha B. Winsor, 1-265 Justice, May 29, 1842.
- FULLER Manley J., of Smithfield, and Sarah J. Colwell, of John, of thio-1-277cester; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 4, 1849.

#### G

- GARDNER Sarah, and John Herendeen, Jan. 18, 1755. 1-62
- GLEASON Nathan, of Thompson, Conn., and Ruth Cooper, of Glocester; m. 1-209 by Elder Stephen Place, May 11, 1806.
- GOLDSMITH Amos M., and Nancy Pollock; m. by Edder Thomas Spooner, 1-222 April 30, 1815.
- GOLDTHWAITE Hannah, and Ephraim Thayer, April 7, 1801. 1-198
- GOLD Phebe, and Simon Carpenter, July 3, 1751. 1-28
- GOULD Edward, of Joseph, and Emeline Harris, of George, both of Cum-1-253 berland; m. by Elder David Cortis, April 1, 1839.
- GRANT Thomas, late of Ireland, now of Glocester, and Keziah Keech, of 1-117 William, of Glocester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Nov. 24, 1784.
- GRAVES Mary, and Jesse Tourtellotte, Oct. 31, 1832. 1-248
- GREENE Samuel, and Jane White: m. by Richard Smith, Justice, June 26, 1-31
- Sarah, and Benjamin Arnold, Nov. 14, 1773. 1-79
- Edward, of Elisha, dec., and Prudence Davis, of Edward; m. by 66 1-134 Elder Elisha Greene, June 8, 1777.
- Mary, and Cyrus Cook, July 29, 1792.
- 1-27 Nathaniel, of Peter, of Glocester, and Sarah Bullock, of Daniel, of 1-160 Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Nov. 1, 1792.
- Bradley, of Thompson, Conn., son of John, and Esther Bailou, of 1-192 Joseph, of Glocester; d. wy Jesse Armstrong, Justice, June 23,
- William, of Samuel and Mehitable, of Johnston, both dec., and 1-246 Phebe Brown, of Gideon, of Johnston, also dec.; m. 18th, 10m. 1808.

- 1-246 GREENE William, of Samuel, and Mehitable, of Johnston, both dec., and Lydia Dennis, of Joseph and Sarah, of Pomfret, Conn.; m. 3d. 7m., 1822.
- 1-245 " Ruth, and Isaac Randall, Aug. 30, 1831.
- 1-280,6 " Ann E., and William W. Hawkins, Dec. 9, 1849.
- 1-285 " Eliza, and Ziba Olney Slocum, Sept. 6, 1862.
- 1-287 " Thomas M., and Mary J. Irons; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, July 24, 1864.
  - 1-9 GREY William, and Lydia Robeson, both of Douglass, Mass.; m. by John Smith, Justice, March 18, 17467.
- 1-265 GROSS Mary, and Orin Vallett, Oct. 2, 1842.
- 1-267 "William, of Glocester, and Lydia Ann Leach, of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles Wade, Jan. 1, 1843.
- 1-37 GULLY Stephen, of Smithfield, and Patience Curtis, of Glocester; m. by Rufus Smith, Justice, April 2, 1766.

#### H

- 1-123 HAMMON Gideon, of Ames, of Foster, and Sarah Chace, of Levi, of Glocester; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Jan. 29, 1793.
- 1-24 HANDY Job, and Mary Lanphere; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, April 14, 1762.
- 1-46 HARNON Anner, and William Herendeen, April 6, 1744.
- 1-270 HARRINGTON Russell, and Rispah Albro; m. by Elder George Tyler, Jan. 13, 1846.
  - 1-4 HARRIS Thomas, and Abigail Smith; m. by John Smith, Justice, June 4, 1732.
- 1-37 "Elisha, and Mary Tourtellotte; m. by Rufus Smith, Justice, April 28, 1766.
- 1-91 " Anne, and Yoktan Putnam, April 7, 1770.
- 1-94 " Ebenezer, of Jonathan, and Mary Wright, of Samuel; m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, July 15, 1779.
- 1-94 "Stephen, of Joseph, and Carlotte Ballou, of Eleazer; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Aug. 26, 1779.
- 1-88 "Esek, of Joseph, and Susannah Ballou, of Eleazer; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 4, 1781.
- 1-197 " Mary, and George Lee, Jan. 27, 1805.
- 1-222 "Andrew, of Charles, of Scituate, and Mahitta Burlingame, of Richard; m. by Elder John Colby, March 19, 1815.
- 1-258 " Prusia, and William White, Nov. 29, 1838.
- 1-253 " Emeline, and Edward Gould, April 1, 1839.
- 1-264 "Andrew F., of Burrillville, son of Andrew, and Charlotte B. Owen, of Glocester, dau. of Lawton; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 21, 1842.
- 1-267 HAUGHTON William, of Smithfield, and Lucy Vallett, of Glocester, dau. of Jonathan; m. at Smithfield by Elder Reuben Allen, March 19, 1838.
- 1-23 HAVENS William, and Sarah Aldrich; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, March 12, 1757.
- 1-52 "Zilpha, and Joseph Thornton, April 1, 1770.
- 1-127 HAWKINS William, and Rachel Hopkins; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 30, 1749.
- 1-20 "Elijah, and Lillis Colwell; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 29, 1759.
- 1-150 "Capt. William, of Glocester, and Mary Wade, of Simon, of Foster; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Oct. 24, 1793.
- 1-212 " Avis, and Daniel Whipple, Sept. 28, 1795.
- 1-175 " Lydia, and Labon Irons, March 27, 1799.
- 1-182 "Peter, of Uriah, and Joanna Darling, of David; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, Feb. 9, 1600.
- 1-204 " Amey, and Ezekiel Cornell, May 9, 1802.
- 1-172 " Mrs. Rhody, and Richard Burlingame, Aug. 5, 1804.
- 1-209 "Hanan, of Benjamin, dec., and Sarah West, of Thomas, of North Kingstown; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, May 4, 1806."

1-238

```
1-223
       HAWKINS Capt. Benjamin, of Clocester, and Elizabeth Colby, of Johnston;
                  m. at Johnston by Elder Elisha Sprague, July 28, 1816.
               Maria, and Nathan Shippee, Jan. 3, 1829.
1-243
1-265
               Sarah Ann, and Elison K. Wilbur, Nov. 27, 1842.
1-274
               Phebe, and Warren Brown, March 9, 1849.
1-275
               Emeline F., and Thomas Irons, June 9, 1849.
1-280-286
               William W., of John, and Ann E. Greene, of Asa; m. by Rev.
                  M. W. Burlingame, Dec. 9, 1849.
          u
1-283
               Huldah, and James Hawkins, March 3, 1851.
          66.
1-283
               James, of Scituate, age 64 years, 2d m., son of William, and Hul-
                   dah Hawkins, of Glocester, age 52 years, 1st m., dau. of Moses;
                   m. by Elder Reuben Allen, March 3, 1851.
1-165
       HENDRICK Patience, and Benjamin Ballard, Jr., March 9, 1796.
1-112
       HENRY Benjamin, of Smithfield, son of Samuel, and Ruth Steere, of John;
                   m. by John Smith, Justice, June 30, 1782.
1-120
                Sarah, and Nehemiah Tucker, July 31, 1791.
       HERENDEEN Marriba, and Obadiah Jenckes, Dec. 15, 1734.
  1-6
  1-6
                Jane, and Daniel Aldrich, Jan. 16, 1735-6.
1-128
               Elizabeth, and Benjamin Thornton, Jr., Nov. 2, 1738.
          66
1-129
               Mercy, and Winchester Mathewson, April 18, 1742.
 1-46
          "
               William, and Anner Harnon; m. by John Smith, Justice, April 6,
                   1744.
          "
  1-9
                Freelove, and Hezekiah Herendeen, Aug. 14, 1750.
  1-9
               Hezekiah, of Smithfield, and Freelove Herendeen; m. by John
                   Smith, Justice, Aug. 14, 1750.
          "
 1-28
                Deliverance, and Consider Luther, Aug. 4, 1751.
          "
               Rachel, and Isaac Ross, (also 1-87), Sept. 16, 1754.
 1-62
 1-62
          "
                John, and Sarah Gardiner; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 18,
                   1755.
           "
 1-25
                Benjamin, of Elder Benjamin, now of Richmond, R. I., and
                   Mary Brown, of Glocester, dau. of Jeremiah, dec.; m. by Rich-
                   ard Steere, Justice, Feb. 15, 1758.
 1-20
                Stephen, and Anne Brown; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept.
                   18, 1760.
 1-23
          66
               Isaiah, and Anne Mitchell; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Sept.
                   21, 1762.
          "
 1-21
                Naomi, and Preserved Herendeen, May 20, 1764.
 1-21
                Preserved, and Naomi Herendeen; m. by Jonathan Harris, May 20.
                   1764.
                Andrew, of David, and Isabel Ballou, of Jeremiah; m. by Jonathan
 1-66
                   Harris, Justice, May 4, 1768.
 1-85
                Thomas, of Thomas, and Susanna Raymond, of William, March 18,
                   1771.
 1-85
                Benjamin, son of Benjamin, and Allce Brown, of Jeremiah, dec.;
                   m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 20, 1771.
 1-85
                Isreal, of Glocester, son of William, and Rhoda Man, of Smith-
                   field, dau. of Andrew; m. by Moses Cooper, Justice, March 6,
           66
1-136
                Hannah, and Christopher Shippee, April 21, 1772.
  1-1
                Susannah, and Levi Thornton, April 3, 1773.
           "
 1-59
                Eliah, of Solomon, and Eleanor Kimball, of Capt. Nathaniel; m.
                   by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 27, 1773.
1-131
                Deliverance, and John Sayles, Dec. 1, 1776.
1-152
                Bezeleel, and Mary Bishop, of Edward; m. by Asron Arnold, Jus-
                   tice, Feb. 17, 1782.
1-153
                Meriba, and John Shippee, April 5, 1782.
 1-12
                Benjamin, and Ruth Inman; m. by Elder William Bowen, Aug. 25,
                  1788.
1-164
               Phinenas, of Andrew, and Huldah Irons, of William; m. by Martin
                  Smith, Justice, Feb. 27, 1794.
1-208
           66
                Abel, and Mercy Herendeen; m. by Elder William Bowen, March
                  21, 1796.
```

Mercy, and Abel Herendeen, March 21, 1796.

19, 1824.

Russell, of Moses, of Smithfield, and Rhoda Lockwood, dau. of Sarah Whitman, of Glocester; m. by Elder Stephen Place, March

- 1-269 HICKS Nancy, and Clovis E. Keech, Jan. 1, 1844.
- 1-281 " Rhobe, and Seth Mowry, Dec. 4, 1849.
- 1-280 "William, of Lyndon, and Sarah Yates; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingane, Dec. 4, 1849.
- 1-126 Hill William, and Rachel Inman; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Feb. 13, 1743-4.
- 1-9 " Henry, and Freelove Brown; m. by John Smith, Justice, Nov. 30, 1746.
- 1-133 "Isreal, of William, of Glocester, and Mehitable Edmunds, of Benjamin, dec., of Dudley, Mass.; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Oct. 30, 1774.
- 1-60 HINDS Mercy, and Sylvanus Ballou, Jan. 10, 1788.
- 1-220 HINES William, of Coventry, and Lydia Potter, of Glocester; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, March 27, 1814.
  - 1-7 HIX Tabitha, and Christopher Shippee, Nov. 21, 1741.
- 1-31 " Mary, and Benjamin Warner, March 9, 1749.
- 1-83 " Daniel, of Luther, and Amey Smith, of Jeremiah; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 23, 1783.
- 1-145 " Amey, and Abner Place, Sept., 18, 1803.
- 1-15 HOGG Margaret, and Thomas King, April 10, 1732.
- 1-91 HOLMES James, of Pomfret, Conu., and Lydia Crossman, of Glocester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 12, 1778.
- 1-127 HOPKINS Rachel, and William Hawkins, May 30, 1749.
- 1-31 "Jonah, and Abigail Whiteman; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, June 19, 1749.
- 1-128 " Susannah, and Peleg Roades, Nov. 25, 1750.
- 1-132 " Zebedee, and Ruth Wade; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Feb. 9, 1758.
  - 1-10 " Martha, and Silvanus Cook, June 9, 1768.
- 1-46 "Seth, of Jabez, now of Glocester, and Mary Darling, of Ebenezer:
  m. by Zebedee Hopkins, Justice, Nov. 22, 1772.
- 1-68 " Phebe, and David Nobb, Dec. 10, 1772.
- 1-59 " Alce, and John Williams, Feb. 23, 1774.
- 1-153 " Ruth, and James Stone, June 25, 1780.
- 1-175 "Olive R., and Nathan Arnold, Sept. 20, 1800.
- 1-254 " Malvina, and Jesse S. Tourtelotte, May 29, 1839.
- 1-258 "Henry C., of Emory, and Martha Keech, of Theodore; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, March 26, 1840.
- 1-269 " Isreal M., of Burrillville, and Louisa M. Smith of Glocester; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr., Dec. 9, 1844.
- 1-281 "David O., of George W., dec., of Foster, and Miranda L. Davis, of William, of Glocester; m. by Elder Henry C. Hopkins, Feb. 25, 1850.
- 1-36 HORTON Isalah, and Annie Wood; m. by Benoni Williams, Justice, Feb. 14, 1762.
- 1-130 "Samuel, of Amos, of Johnston, and Salvina Evans, of Edward, of Glocester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 8, 1784.
- 1-16 HOWARD Daniel, of Smithfield, and Faithful Eleis, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Nov. 28, 1754.
- 1-45 " Ruth, and Daniel Sherman, April 12, 1772.
- 1-70 HOWLAND John, of Samuel, of Glocester, and Merrobe Franklin, of Elisha, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Sept. 15, 1776.
- 1-140 "Samuel, Jr., of Scituate, son of Samuel, now of Glocester, and Hannah Franklin, of Scituate, dau. of Elisha; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Dec. 3, 1779.
- 1-22 " Rebeckah, and Jesse Aldrich, Oct. 22, 1789.
- 1-185 " Mrs. Freelove, and Caleb Eldridge, Sept. 30, 1769.
- 1-59 HUMES Elizabeth, and John Alger, Jr., Nov. 25, 1773.
  - 1-4. HUNT John, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth Darling, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 15, 1782.
- 1-21 "Seth, and Susannah Smith; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 13, 1764.
- 1-21 " Rhoda, and Aaron Arnold, May 24, 1764.
- 1-116 "Seth, of Glocester, son of John, and Anne Evans, of Edward; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 23, 1771.

- HUNT Jeptha, of Seth, and Abigall Winsor, of Elisha; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, June 2, 1803.
- 1-214 Jeptha, and Alice L. Winsor; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 19, 1833.
- 1-287 George H., and Candace Dorr Slocum; m. by Rev. R. Woodworth, March 22, 1870.

#### I

- INMAN Abraham, and Sarah Bartlett; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 13. " 1-155
- Isalah, Jr., and —; m. Sept. 5, 1736.
  - " 1-7 Samuel, and Mehipsabeth Mackintire; m. by John Smith, Justice. Dec. 24, 1737.
  - " Elijah, and Susannah Inman; m. by John Smith, Justice, July 24, 1-7 1740.
  - 1-7 " Susannah, and Elijah Inman, July 24, 1740.
- Œ Susanna, and Capt. Richard Sayles, Jan. 10, 1741-2. 1-129
- " Charlty, and Daniel Mathewson, Sept. 25, 1742. 1-129
- 1-126 46 Rachel, and William Hill, Feb. 13, 1743.
  - " Tabitha, and Noah Aldrich, Feb. 20, 1743-4. 1-8
  - 1-8 Edward, and Lida Whipple; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 5, 1744.
- " 1-33 Isaiah, of Glocester, and Sarah Cutler, of Killingly, Ct.; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Oct. 14, 1744.
- " 1-9 Elisha, and Abigail Darling; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 16, 1745.
- 1-126 " John, and Alice Eddy; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Oct. 14, 1745.
- " 1-126 Tabltha, and Eliphalet Eddy, Oct. 14, 1745.
- 1-9 Francis, Jr., and Phebe Inman; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 23, 1746.
  - " 1-9 Phebe, and Francis Inman, Jr., Oct. 23, 1746.
- 1-31 Phebe,, and Thomas Beadle, Feb. 20, 1749.
- " 1-31 Jemimah, and Thomas Eddy, Dec. 22, 1749.
- 1-127 Oziel, and Ruth Eddy; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, June 3, 1750.
- Isreal, and Freelove Whipple; m. by John Smith, Justice, Sept. 8, 1-9 1751.
- 1-216 " Capt. John, of Burrillville, and Sarah Tourtellotte, of Abraham; m. by Timothy Wilmarth, Justice, about 1752.
- " 1-62 Dinah, and Jeremiah Phillips, Oct. 23, 1753.
- 66 1-62 Martna, and Job Whipple, Oct. 23, 1753.
- 4 1-62 Lydia, and David Sayles. Dec. 9, 1753.
- " 1-62 Mary, and Jonathan Whipple, March 4, 1754.
- 1-62 " Rachel, and Jeremiah Phillips, April 6, 1755.
- 1-23 " Salad, and Joseph Smith, Aug. 21, 1757.
- 66 1-134 David, and Thankful Smith; m. by Jonah Steere, Justice, June 17, 1759.
- " Patience, and Phillip Arnold, July 28, 1762. 1-23
- " 1-23 Edward, Jr., and Sarah Arnold; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, April 29, 1763.
- 66 1-76 Phebe, and Abner Aldrich, July 11, 1772.
- 1-85 " Elisha, Jr., of Elisha, and Joanna Esten, of John; m. by Jonathan Harrs, Justice, Sept. 9, 1773.
- 1-134 66 Penelope, and Samuel Cruff, Oct. 25, 1778.
- €6 1-94 Elizabeth, and Michell Cook, Jan. 1, 1779.
- 46 1-92 Abigail, and William Read, May 2, 1779.
- 66 1-83 Anphidus, and David Phillips, 3d, Oct. 8, 1781. 66 1-110
- Lucretia, and Slephen Sh. Idon, Jan. 18, 1784. " 1-188 John, Jr., of Glocester, and Phebe Ballou, of Simeon, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield by Urith Alverson, Justice, July 21, 1784.
- 1-159 66 Else, and John Curtis, May 28, 1785.
- Rachel, and Joseph Brown, Jan. 15, 1787. 1-103
- 66 1-12 Ruth, and Benjamin Herendeen, Aug. 25, 1788.
- 1-94 Sarah, and Joseph Shippee, June 4, 1789.
- Sarah, and Samuel Bartlett, Oct. 21, 1790. 1-217

a vota gitter.

INMAN Asa, and Martha Inman, m. by Elder William Bowen, April 7, 1-211 1791. Martha, and Asa Inman, April 7, 1791. 1-211 Jesse, of John, of Gloces'er, and Sarah Chillson, of Joseph, of Œ 1-213 Smithfield; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 3, 1793. Stephen, of Joseph, of Smithfield, and Amey Esten, of John; m. 66 1-185 by Bezeleel Paine, Justice, April 21, 1800. Mary, and Seth Luther, Aug. 14, 1805. " 1-205 Phila, and Elisha Peters, Oct. 13, 1805. " 1-200 Solomon, of Glocester, son of Royal, and Mary P. Burguess, of Foster, " 1-245 dau. of Azel; m. by George Smith, Justice, Jan. 1, 1830. Rufus M., of Glocester, and Elizabeth C. Barnes, of Burrillville; 66 1-279 m. by Elder Orin F. Otis, Nov. 8, 1849. Thomas, and Abigail Eddy; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Aug. IRONS 1-132 8, 1756. Huldah, and Phenehas Herendeen, Feb. 27, 1794. " 1-164 Laban, and Lydia Hawkins; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 66 1-175 27, 1794. Lillas, and Arnold Sayles, Feb. 27, 1795. 66 1-143 Deborah, and Peter Barnes, Oct. 14, 1795. 1-167 Elisha, and Hannah Sayles; m. by Elder William Bowen, March " 1-166 Laban, and Mary A. Mann; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 21. 66 1-175 1798. Jesse, of Jeremiah, and Sukey Williams, of Jabez; m. by William " 1-196 Arnold, Justice, Feb. 7, 1802. James, and Fnebe S.eere; m. by Elder Joseph White, March 31, 66 1-234 1822. Huldah, and William T. Steere, Dec. 2, 1824. 1-238 raris, and Delilla Tourtellotte; m. by Elder Zachariah Jordan, Oct. " 1-2427, 1827. Mrs. Rhoda, and Salisbury Freeman, May 29, 1842. 66 1-265 Thomas, of Colwell, and Emeline F. Hawkins, of Asa; m. by Elder 66 1-275 Orin F. Otis, June 9, 1849. Mary J., and Thomas M. Greene, July 24, 1864. 1-287 ISHMEAL (negro), servant of Andrew Brown, and Jennie (negro-, servant 1-140 of Eusna Brown; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Jan. 2,

#### J

1773.

JENCKES Obadiah, Jr., and Mariba Herendeen; m. by John Smith, Justice. Dec. 15, 1734. John, and Abigail Knowlton; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 2, " 1-7 1736. Alice, and Joseph Wilkinson, Dec. 6, 1741. 1-126 Boomer, of Joseph, of Scituate, and Anne King, of Luomas, of 1-63 Scituate; m. by John Smith, Justice, Aug. 5, 1781. Anne, and Lauer Stephen Place, Jan. 20, 1806. 1-209 Eley Ann, and Stuart Mowry, March 26, 1846. 1-271 JENNE Timothy, of Jonn, and Abigali Ballou, of Jeremiah; m. by Jonathan 1-74 Harris, Justice, May 30, 1779. Jeremiah, of Timothy, and Anne Leach, of Dr. Asa; m. by Bezeleel " 1-207 Paine, Justice, Aug. 18, 1803. JENNIE and Ishmael; m. Jan 2, 1773. 1-140 JEPERSON William, and Sarah Thayer; m. by Richard Steere, 1-129 Aug. 22, 1740. Susanna, and Samuel Balkum, Jan. 2, 1745. 1 - 126Thomas, of New Shearbon, and Deborah Aldrich; m. by John Smith, " 1-9 Justice, Oct. 3, 1745. Joseph, and Mehitable Cummings; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, 66 1-31 May 30, 1749. Hannah, and Stephen Ross, April 6, 1770. " 1-33 Jemima, and Ephraim Phillips, Jan. 26, 1774. " 1-51

- 1-44 JEPERSON John, resident of Glocester, and Mary Morse, of Jesse, of Uxbridge, Mass.; m. by John Smith, Justice, Nov. 5, 1787.
- 1-244 JONES Elizabeth, and Abram Baker, April 29, 1829.
- 1-139 JOY Willard, and Levina Eddy; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 24, 1791.

#### K

- 1-126 KEECH George, and Anne Dunken; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 30, 1744.
- 1-127 "Stephen, and Dorcas Paine; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Feb. 9, 1746.
- 1-31 " Amey, and Joseph Place, Jan. 7, 1748.
- 1-30 " Jeremiah, and Mehitable West; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Sept. 20, 1748.
- 1-117 " Keziah, and Thomas Grant, Nov. 24, 1784.
- 1-169 "Asabel, of Zephaniah, and Betsey Cooper, of Stephen; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Oct. 13, 1796.
- 1-199 " Elizabeth, and G. W. Kimball, Oct. 2, 1803.
- 1-61 " Cyrena, and Benoni Mann, Feb. 27, 1805.
- 1-210 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, dec., and Mary Potter, of Jesse; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Sept. 20, 1807.
- 1-219 KEECH Zephaniah, of Zephaniah, of Glocester, and Phebe Phetteplace, of Eliokam, of Burrillville; m. by Jesse Tourtellotte, Justice, June 2, 1811.
- 1-229 " Mary, and James Simons, May 24, 1818.
- 1-239 " Amey, and Edward Cook, July 11, 1824.
- 1-189 " Cloe, and Amos Eddy, Sept. 19, 1824.
- 1-258 " Martha, and Henry C. Hopkins, March 26, 1840.
- 1-269 "Clovis E., of Eddy, of Burrillville, and Nancy Hicks, of Lyndall, of Glocester; m. by Elder Augustus Durfee, Jan. 1, 1844.
- 1-28 KELLEY Manariah, and Sarah Page; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, June 14, 1751.
- 1-68 " Presilia, and Bernon Tourtellotte, April 8, 1773.
- 1-63 "Cynthia, and Asahel Man, Sept. 2, 1804.
- 1-20 KIMBALL Asa, and Hannah Sweet; m. by Johathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 14, 1762.
- 1-36 "Capt. Nathaniel, of Joseph, and Anne Mitchell, of Experience; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 15, 1768.
- 1-59 " Eleanor, and Eliah Herendeen, Dec. 27, 1773.
- 1-164 " Sarah, and Lemuel Smith, Jr., Jan. 20, 1801.
- 1-199 "G. W., and Elizabeth Keech; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 2, 1603.
- 1-222 " Sally, and Asel Steere, Oct. 16, 1814.
- 1-223 " Levina, and Samuel Smith, Jan. 18, 1816.
- 1-232 "Sally, and Benjamin Cook, Sept. 7, 1817.
- 1-229 " Fidelia, and Silvanus Bradford, Jan. 3, 1819.
- 1-15 KING Thomas, of Glocester, and Margaret Hogg, of Smithfield, April 10, 1732.
- 1-128 " Phebe, and Eliphalet Eddy, Nov. 10, 1737.
- 1-263

  "John J., of Cranston, now of Glocester, son of Holden, and Nancy Sanders, of Henry, of Glocester; m. by Aaron Smith, Justice, Nov. 15, 1841.
- 1-126 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Bowdish, Sept. 28, 1745.
- 1-30 " Mary, and Henry Esten, Nov. 13, 1748.
- 1-127 " Joshua, and Elizabeth Weaver; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, April 2, 1750.
- 1-132 " Clement, and Content Chace: m. by Silas Williams, Justice, July 10, 1757.
- 1-21 " Jonathan, and Hallalujah Brown; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 20, 1764.
- 1-63 " Anne, and Boomer Jenckes, Aug. 5, 1781.
- 1-15 " Thomas, and Ann Eddy, 1739(?).
- 1-15 "Thomas, and Lydia Walker, of Scituate, ——.
- 1-221 "Allen, of Burrillville, and Polly Cady, of Glocester; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, Feb. 14, 1815.

- 1-158 KNAPP Jonathan, of Thompson, Conn., and Phebe Sanders, of Glocester; m. by Samuel Winsor, Elder, Sept. 19, 1790.
  - 1-7 KNOWLTON Abigail, and John Jenckes, Jan. 2, 1736.
- 1-129 "Elisha, and Ruth Place; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Feb. 16, 1742.

#### L

- 1-24 LAMPHERE Mary, and Job Handy, April 14, 1762.
- 1-134 LAPHAM Rebecca, and Benjamin Smith, Jr., Jan. 1, 1775.
- 1-97 " Thomas, and Thankful Smith; m. by Elder William Bowen, June 15, 1783.
- 1-108 "William, of Soloman, and Susannah Ballou, of Seth; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, Jan. 5, 1786.
- 1-91 " Levi, of Jethro, and Sarah Burllngame, of Capt. David; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 13, 1786.
- 1-92 " Jesse, and Abigail Sprague; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 8, 1786.
- 1-277 LATHAM George W., and Maria Colwell, of John; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 2, 1849.
- 1-90 LEACH Anne, and Caleb Steere, Oct. 29, 1772.
- 1-207 " Anne, and Jeremiah Jenne, Aug. 18, 1803.
- 1-267 " Lydia Ann, and William Gross, Jan. 1, 1843.
- 1-197 LEE George, of Richard, and Mary Harris, of Amaziah; m. by Bezeleel Paine, Justice, Jan. 27, 1805.
- 1-268 "Stephen, of George, and Emily B. Ross, of Samuel, all of Burrillville; m. by Elder Augustus Durfee, Nov. 28, 1848.
- 1-112 LEONARD Keturah, and William Bishop, Jan. 13, 1778.
  - 1-5 LEWIS Mary, and Stephen Taft, March 27, 1733-4.
- 1-66 "Peter, of John, and Marcy Albee, of Eleazer; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 15, 1769.
- 1-46 "Peter, and Molly Olney; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, Sept. 23, 1776.
- 1-91 "Richard, and Lydia Bishop; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 17, 1790.
- 1-183 " Mary, and Pero Brown, April 27, 1600.
- 1-58 LIMES Sarah, and Jonathan Bowen, Dec. 20, 1783.
- 1-288 LOCKWOOD Rhode, and Russell Herendeen, March 19, 1824.
- 1-202 LOGEE Lydia, and Henry Pollock, Nov. 19, '1805.
- 1-190 " Cyrus, and Hannah Fairfield; m. by Elder William Bowen, Dec. 5, 1797.
- 1-285 " Susan, and Seril W. Daggett, Oct. 2, 1831.
- 1-28 LUTHER Consider, and Deliverance Herendeen; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Aug. 4, 1751.
- 1-132 "Abla, and Martha Smith; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Oct. 29, Oct. 29, 1758.
- 1-27 " Katherine, and Asa Davis, May 31, 1795.
- 1-205 "Seth, and Mary Inman, of Obudiah; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Aug. 14, 1805.
- 1-251 " Asia, and Samuel Phillips, Jr., March 30, 1836.

#### M

- 1-7 MACKINTIRE Mehipsabeth, and Samuel Inman, Dec. 24, 1787.
- 1-21 " Rhoda, and John Curtis, Nov. 11, 1762.
- 1-22 " Rufus, and Phebe Mitchell; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 22, 1764.
- 1-137 " Freelove, and Robert Trask, April 3, 1766.
- 1-119 MACNAMARROW, and Mark Peters, Jan. 18, 1799.
- 1-186 MANTON Elisha, son of Col. Daniel, of Johnston, and Joanna Angell, of Smithfield, daughter of Elder Ezekiel; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, at Smithfield, May 8, 1791.

```
MAN Daniel, of Glocester, and Jerusha Mowry, late of Smithfield; m. by
                   John Smith, Justice, Jan. 11, 1732-3.
            66
                 Rhoda, and Isreal Herendeen, March 6, 1772.
  1-85
            "
                 Catharine, and James Sweet, Jr., Aug. 15, 1773.
  1-89
                 Arnold, of Douglass, Mass., and Freelove Stone, of Glocester; m. by
 1-156
                    Elder William Bowen, June 2, 1785.
            "
                  Mary A., and Lebans Irons, Jan. 21, 1798.
  1-175
                 Asahel, of Abel, and Cynthia Kelly, of Ezekiel; m. by James Olney,
            "
  1-63
                   Justice, Sept. 2, 1804.
                 Benoni, of Isreal, of Norwich, N. Y., and Cyrena Keech, of Stephen,
  1-61
                   of Glocester; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 27, 1805.
        MARTIN Rachel, and Smith Thayer, March 28, 1793.
 1-150
                 Lydia, and Benjamin Phetteplace, July 4, 1793.
1-161
        MASON Reuben, of Swansey, Mass., now of Glocester, and Dorcas Olney, of
  1-69
                   Major Joseph; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 4, 1773.
        MATHEWSON Mary, and Moses Cooper, Dec. 10, 1732.
   1-5
                 Winchester, and Mercy Herendeen; m. by Richard Steere, Justice,
1-129
                   April 18, 1742.
1-129
                 Daniel, and Charity Inman, both of Smithfield; m. by Richard Steere,
                   Justice, Sept. 25, 1742.
                 Daniel and Lydia Mountecgee; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, July
1-130
           "
                   12, 1747.
 1-31
           "
                 Wait, and James Cowen, March 2, 1749.
           "
 1-10
                Lydia, and Zachariah Cutting, Feb. 23, 1752.
  1-23
                 Susannah, and Isaac Phillips, Aug. 29, 1761.
 1-21
           "
                 Thankful, and Joseph Phillips, July 11, 1763.
                Susanna, and Moses Cooper, March 26, 1764.
 1-56
           46
                Patience, and Moses Whipple, Sept. 30, 1764.
 1-21
           66
                Hannah, and Thomas Shippee, Sept. 3, 1770.
 1-40
 1-40
           "
                Daniel, of Glocester, son of Daniel, and Abigail Shippee, of Joseph;
                   m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 3, 1770.
           "
 1-48
                Lydia, and Arnold Smith, Jan. 1, 1773.
           "
 1-92
                Ai, of Peregrine, and Amey Shippee, of Joseph; m. by Jonathan Har-
                   ris, Justice, March 12, 1775.
           "
1-158
                Amey, and Caleb Smith, Feb. 3, 1791.
1-256
           "
                Phebe, and Lindon Smith, April 10, 1796.
1-169
           66
                Ai, and Lydia Darling; m. by Elder William Bowen, July 1, 1798.
           "
1-206
                Joseph, and Zuba Phillips, of Andrew; m. by Bezeleel Paine, June
                   3, 1804.
                Joseph, Jr., of Smithfield, and Betsey Burlingame, of Glocester;
1-237
                   m. by Elder Joseph White, July 20, 1823.
1-107
       MAY Elizabeth, and Richard Mowry, Sept. 18, 1785.
1-280
       M'BRIDE Foxcina, and Isaac J. R. Taft, Nov. 25, 1849.
1-235
       MEDBURY Joseph C., and Mahala Field; m. by Elder Joseph White, April
                   21, 1822.
           "
1-279
                Amey A., and Delos T. Field. Oct. 9, 1849.
1-129
       MITCHELL Mary, and John Blackmor, Aug. 2, 1741.
1-126
                Hazadiah, and Mary Tourtellotte; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice,
                   Dec. 3, 1741.
1-127
           "
                Jonathan, and Usinah Ballon; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May
                   21, 1746.
 1-28
               Sarah, and Michael Cooke, Oct. 18, 1751.
           "
 1-62
                Zebadiah, and Anne Bartlett; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice,
                   Dec. 29, 1754.
 1-20
           66
                Zebedee, and Ruth Thornton; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept.
                   19, 1762.
           "
                Anne, and Isaiah Herendeen, Sept. 21, 1762.
 1-23
           "
 1-22
                Phebe, and Rufus Mackintire, Nov. 22, 1764.
 1-86
                Anne, and Capt. Nathaniel Kimball, Dec. 15, 1768.
1-186
           "
                Ezekiel, of Experience, and Abigail Smith, of John (of Hazadiah);
                   m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 19, 1772.
 1-69
           "
                Daniel, of Experience, and Sarah Shippee, of Samuel, of Smithfield;
                   m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Nov. 12, 1772.
1-91
```

Avis, and Elijah Sprague, Aug. 4, 1776.

```
MITCHELL Daniel, and Anne Shippee; m. by Elder Williams Bowen Dec.
1-123
                  9, 1792.
                Thomas Mathewson, of Thomas, and Julian Bowen, of Dr. Joseph;
1.232
                   m. by Elder John Westcott, Aug. 20, 1820.
                Julia Ann, and Pardon Mitchell, June 12, 1837.
           "
1-255
                Pardon, and Julia Ann Mitchell; m. at Smithfield by Elder Reuben
          "
1-255
                   Allen, June 12, 1837.
                Minerva S., and Larned O. Baker, Sept. 26, 1849.
1-278
       MOFFETT Jesse, of Killingly, Conn., and Rhode Brown, of Jeremiah, dec.,
1-105
                   of Smithfield; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, April 16,
                Anna, and Levi Baker, Jan. 3, 1788.
 1-74
       MORSE Mary, and John Japerson, Nov. 5, 1787.
 1-44
       MOUNTEEGEE Lydia, and Daniel Mathewson, July 12, 1747.
1-130
       MOWRY Wate, and Isreal Arnold, March 18, 1730-1.
  1-4
                Jerushy, and Daniel Man, Jan. 11, 1732-3.
  1-5
                Hannah, and Henry Mowry, June 4, 1733-4.
           "
  1-5
                Henry, and Hannah Mowry; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 4,
  1-5
                   1733-4.
                Joseph, Jr., and Margery Mowry, both of Smithfield; m. by John
           "
  1-6
                    Smith, Justice. April 29, 1736.
                Margery, and Joseph Mowry, Jr., April 29, 1736.
           "
   1.6
                Martha, and David Phillips, Jr., Sept. 8, 1751.
   1-9
                Huldah, and Joseph Page, Jr., Feb. 8, 1758.
  1-23
                Mercy, and Thomas Curtis, May 6, 1761.
 1-20-108
           "
                Mary, and Joseph Bassett, Nov. 25, 1768.
           "
 1-104
                Daniel, 3d, reputed son of Daniel, 2d, of Smithfield, and Joanna
           "
 1-116
                    Smith, of Elias, of Glocester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice,
                    June 9, 1771.
                Amey, and Samuel Clark, Feb. 14, 1773.
 1-128
                 Martha, and Richard Burlingame, Dec. 9, 1784.
  1-70,172
                 Martha, and Richard Burlingame, Dec. 16, 1784.
  1-70,172
                 Silvey, and Mark Bundy, Dec. 30, 1784.
            "
  1-78
                Richard, of Phillip, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth May, of Samuel,
            "
 1-107
                    of Glocester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Sept. 18, 1785.
                 Martha, and William Bellows, Jan. 20, 1793.
            "
 1-160
                 Jesse, and Jean Burlingame; m. by Elder William Bowen, March
            "
 1-123
                    7, 1793.
                 Lydfa, and William Ross, Feb. 23, 1794.
            "
 1-162
                 Dorcas, and Lewis Place, July 20, 1796.
            "
 1-168
                 Lucina, and Artemus Smith, Jan. 19, 1800.
            "
 1-201.
                 Urania, and Wanton Vallett, Feb. 5, 1804.
            "
 1-199
                 Anne, and John Cooper, July 7, 1805.
            u
 1-200
                 Martha, and Charles Smith, May 15, 1837.
            "
 1-256
                 Dr. Samuel, of Glocester, son of Nathaniel, and Rhody Bellows,
            "
 1-257
                    of Burrillville; m. by Elder David Curtis, July 31, 1839.
                 Stuart, and Elcy Ann Jenckes, both of Smithfield; m. by Elder
 1-271
                    George Tyler, March 26, 1846.
                 Martha A., and Alexander Ballou, Jr., May 25, 1848.
            "
 1-272
                 Seth, son of Marmaduke, and Rhoda Hicks, of Lindon; m. by Rev.
 1-281
                    M. W. Burlingame, Dec. 4, 1849.
        MUSSEY Theodate, and Elisha Arnold, May 1, 1774.
 . 1-81
```

#### N

- NABB David, and Phebe Hopkins; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Dec. 10, 1-68
- NEWELL Sebelah, and Benjamin Phetteplace, Jan. 6, 1772.; 1-57
- NOODEN John, Jr., of Glocester, and Martha Tuttle, of New Shoreham; m. 1-6 by John Smith, Justice, April 22, 1736.

#### O

- 1-69 OLNEY Dorcas, and Reuben Mason, July 4, 1773.
- 1-46 " Molly, and Peter Lewis, Sept. 23, 1776.
- 1-147 " James, and Mercy Smith; m. by Elder William Bowen, July 3,
- 1-247 "George, of Zeba. and Waitey M. Smith, of Mowry, dec.; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Oct. 21, 1832.
- 1-250 " Lydia S., and Charles A. Slocum, Dec. 1, 1833.
- 1-129 ORR Hope, and John Walling, July 19, 1734.
- 1-215 "Thomas, and Abigail —; m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, Dec. 17, 1783.
- 1-164 " William, and Martha Ballou; m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 5, 1793.
- 1-225 OWEN Oliver, and Lydia Dexter; m. by Stephen Gano, Jan. 24, 1798.
- 1-226 "Arnold, of Thomas, and Polly Brown, of Esek; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 18, 1816.
- 1-235 " Ruth, and Duty Evans, Feb. 18, 1821.
- 1-260 "Rhobe, and Isnac Briggs, July 2, 1840.
- 1-262 " Fidelia G., and Francis E. Chace, Jan. 4, 1841.
- 1-264 " Charlotte B., and Andrew F. Harris, April 21, 1842.

#### P

- 1-24 PAGE Mary, and Joseph Blanchard, March 30, 1749.
  - " Sarah, and Maruriah Kelley, June 14, 1751.
- 1-28 " Joseph, Jr., and Huldah Mowry; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Feb. 8, 1758.
- 1-116 " Alice, and Aaron Phillips, Jan. 18, 1779.
- 1-125 "Hannah, and James Durfee, April 23, 1780.
- 1-227 " Axa, and Benjamin Smith, Jr., Jan. 12, 1818.
- 1-257 " Anna E., and James B. Arnold, Jan. 5, 1840.
- 1-128 PAINE Stephen, and Martha Smith; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 29, 1737.
- 1-128 "Stephen, Jr., and Sarah Thornton; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, July 15, 1739.
- 1-127 " Dorcas, and Stephen Keech, Feb. 9, 1746.
- 1-10 \* Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Jemima Esten, of Glocester; m. by John Smith, Justice, April 30, 1751.
- 1-83 "Simeon, of Nathan, and Molly Taft, of Uxbridge, dau. of Mijamin; m. by Isreal Arnold, Justice, Dec. 22, 1774.
- 1-97 " Mary, and Nicholas Battey, Oct. 30, 1779.
- 1-75 "Barsheba, and Ephraim Thayer, Feb. 20, 1785.
- 1-144 " Martha, and Abraham Baker, Jr., Jan. 25, 1789.
- 1-158 "Abden, son of Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Rachel Chace, of Coggeshall, resident of Glocester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Aug. 28, 1788.
- 1-163 "Isaac, Jr., of Foster, son of Capt. Isaac, and Hannah Ballou, of Joseph, of Glocester; m. by Elder Stephen Place, April 19, 1795.
- 1-168 "Esek, and Charlotte Cook; m. by Elder William Bowen, Aug. 9, 1796.
- 1-190 " Hannah, and Benoni Baker, Sept. 4, 1796.
- 1-233 " Mary Ann, and Daniel Baker, March 29, 1821.
- 1-236 " Otis, and Elizabeth Whipple; m. by John Hawkins, Justice, April 25, 1822.
- 1-240 "Stephen, of Jonathan, of Glocester, and Mary Cooper, of Burriliville, dau. of John; m. by James Harris, Justice, May 22, 1825.
- 1-244 "Mowry, of Benjamin, Jr., and Dacy Eldredge, of Caleb; m. by George Smith, Justice, Dec. 27, 1829.
- 1-261 "Cynthia, and Cyrus T. Eddy, July 2, 1840.
- 1-277 "Elizabeth, and Thomas J. Burlingame, Sept. 16, 1849.
- 1-20 PARKER Judith, and Samuel Edwards, July 3, 1761.
- 1-206 PATTEY Hannah, and Timothy Dean, April 6, 1806.

- 1-114 PEARCE Ephraim, son of Ephraim, dec., and Sarah Sanders, of Glocester, dau. of Robert, of Smithfield; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, April 23, 1784.
- 1-23 PERRY Abigail, and Nehemiah Ballou, July 15, 1762.
- 1-67 "Abigall, and Benjamin Cowen, April 21, 1771.
- 1-119 PETERS Mark, Jr., son of Mark, and Matilda Macknamarrow, dau. of John; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, Jan. 18, 1799.
- 1-200 "Whitmarsh, of Glocester, son of Mark, and Rhoda Shippee, of Thomas; m. by James Oiney, Justice, Sept. 29, 1805.
- 1-200 " Elisha, son of Mark, and Phila Inman, of William; m. by John Esten, Justice, Oct. 13, 1805.
  - 1-6 PHETTEPLACE Sarah, and Elisha Eddy, Dec. 2, 1734.
- 1-33 " Job, and Esther Steere; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, March 1, 1774.
- 1-124 " Jonathan, and Susanna Smith; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, March 26, 1750.
- 1-124 " Samuel, and Marcy Pheteplace, July 4, 1750.
- 1-124 " Marcy, and Samuel Pheteplace; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, July 4, 1750.
- 1-57 "Benjamin, of Glocester, and Martha Wilkinson, Jr., of Scituate; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, May 7, 1753.
- 1-104 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Wade, Oct. 18, 1756.
- 1-23 " John, and Sarah Bishop; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, March 16, 1757.
- 1-24 " Samuel, Jr., and Ruth Phillips; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, April 19, 1757.
- 1-57 "Benjamin, of Glocester, son of Walter, and Sebelah Newell, dau. of Joseph, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Jan. 6, 1772.
- 1-67 " Abigail, and Stephen Smith, April 21, 1772.
- 1-136 " Amey, and Gideon Daly, April 30, 1772.
- 1-87 " Resolved, son of Phillip, dec., and Martha Raymond, of William; m. by Moses Cooper, Justice, March 2, 17:4.
- 1-76 " Hosea, of Jacob, and Zilpha Bishop, of Edward; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 11, 1774.
- 1-94 " Eliakim, of Jonathan, and Lucretta Evans, of Edward; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 8, 1775.
- 1-181 " Ezekiei, of Jonathan, and Lydia Smith, of Capt. John; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 26, 1775.
- 1-110 " Rhods, and Daniel Evans, Dec. 31, 1775.
- 1-141 " Phebe, and Joshua Cook, March 14, 1780.
- 1-172 " Seth, and Penelope Ross; m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 11, 1785.
- 1-99 "Walter, son of Job, of Glocester, and Mary Bartlett, of Noah, of Smithfield; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Jan. 15, 1792.
- 1-161 "Benjamin, son of Benjamin, of Glocester, and Lydia Martin, of James, of Smithfield; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, July 4, 1793.
- 1-26 " David, and Zerviah Bowen; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Dec. 18. 1794.
- 1-75 "Ezekiel, son of John, and Amey Crossman, dau. of Eleazer, dec.; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 12, 1795.
- 1-176 "Area, of Eliakam, of Glocester, and Hannah Thornton, of Elichard, of Smithfield; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Sept. 18, 1796.
- 1-180 "Thomas, of Samuel, and Lilias Bowen, of George; m. by Elder David Corpe, April 15, 1798.
- 1-219 " Phebe, and Zephaniah Keech, June 2, 1811.
  - 1-9 PHILLIPS David, and Susanna Burguess; m. by John Smith, Justice, April 19, 1741.
  - 1-9 "David, Jr., and Martha Mowry; m. by John Smith, Justice, Sept. 8, 1751.
  - 1-62 " Jeremiah, and Dinah Inman; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Oct. 28, 1753.
  - 1-64 " Deborah, and John Steere, Jr., Feb. 8, 1755.
- 1-62 " Jeremiah, and Rachel Inman; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, April 6, 1755.

```
1-24
        PHILLIPS Ruth, and Samuel Phetteplace, Jr., April 19, 1757.
  1-20
                Andrew, and ruebe Walting; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice,
                    Sept. 14, 1760.
                Isaac, of Smithfield, and Susannah Mathewson, of Glocester; m.
 1-23
                   by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Aug. 29, 1761.
 1-21
                Joseph, and Thankful Mathewson; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice,
                   July 11, 1763.
  1-22
           "
                Caleb, and Martha Bishop; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March
                   18, 1767.
           "
 1-10
                Amey, and Uriah Davis, Oct. 13, 1768.
1-101
           66 .
                Adam, of Jeremiah, Jr., and Mercy Barnes, of Thomas; m. by
                   Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 24, 1771.
                Marcy, and Joseph Barnes, Jr., April 28, 1771.
 1-85
                Ruth, and Solomon Shippee, April 26, 1772.
1-136
           "
 1-87
                Hannah, and Stephen Phillips, Sept. 17, 1773.
           66
 1-87
                St. phen, of David, of Glocester, and Hannah Phillips, of Daniel,
                   of Smithfield; m. by Elder Ezckiel Angell at Smithfield, Sept.
                   17, 1773.
 1-72
           66
                Susannah, and Elijah Whipple, Oct. 10, 1773.
           "
 1-51
                Ephraim, of Jeremiah, and Jemima Jeperson, of Glocester, dau.
                    of Joseph; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 26, 1774.
                Aaron, and Alice Page; m. by Timothy Wilmarth, Justice, Jan.
1-116
                   18, 1779.
           "
 1-46
                Luke, of Joseph, and Martha Bowen, of George; m. by Zebedee
                   Hopkins, Justice, May 28, 1781.
           "
 1-83
                David, 3d, and Anphillus Inman; m. by Elder William Bowen,
                   Oct. 8, 1781.
           "
 1-70
                John, of David, and Lydia Crossman, of Eleazer; m. by John
                   Smith, Justice, Aug. 16, 1782.
           "
1-106
                Andrew, of Glocester, and Ruth Wall, of Uxbridge; m. by Elder
                   William Bowen, Jan. 26, 1783.
                Henry, and Freelove Buxton, of Aaron; m. by Richard Steere,
1-115
                   Justice, Sept. 8, 1791.
                Zuba, and Joseph Mathewson, June 3, 1804.
1-206
           "
1-227
               Deborah, and Benjamin Crossman, Feb. 20, 1811.
1-228
           66
               Purty, and Senea Phillips; m. by Eleazer Bellows, Justice, Dec.
                   6, 1814.
1-228
                Senea. and Purty Phillips, Dec. 6, 1814.
           "
1-251
                Samuel, Jr., of Sumuel, and Asia Luther; m. by Jesse Tourtellotte,
                   Justice, March 30, 1836.
1-270
           "
                Samuel, and Philena Ballou; m. by Elder George Tyler, Feb. 23,
                   1846.
       PIGSLEY William, and Abigail Place; m. by Elder William Bowen, July
1-141
                   5, 1781.
       PLACE Ruth, and Elisha Knowlton, Feb. 16, 1742.
1-129
1-126
                Martha, and Abraham Smith, Dec. 10, 1743.
1-131
               George, and Anne Blackmar; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Jan.
                   28, 1747.
1-31
          "
               Joseph, and Amey Keech; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Jan. 7,
                   1748.
          "
1-36
               Alice, and Enoch Steere, April 14, 1762.
1-20
          "
               Anthony, and Mary Field; m. by William Belknap, Justice, Nov.
                   7, 1762.
          66
               Simeon, of George, and Sarah Andrew; m. by Elder Edward
1-134
                   Mitchell, April 20, 1773.
          66
1-18
               Daniel, son of Joseph, of Glocester, and Levina Young, of John,
                   of Smithfield; m. by William Winsor, Justice, Jan. 13, 1774.
          "
1-141
               Abigail, and William Pig ley, July 5, 1781.
1-184
               Lydia, and Nathaniel Thatcher, Sept. 16, 1787.
1-168
          "
               Lewis, son of Peter, of Glocester, and Dorcas Mowry, dau. of Job,
                   Jr., of Smithfield; m. by Benoni Paine, Justice, July 20, 1796.
          "
1-184
               Nancy, and Darius Angell, Nov. 16, 1800.
1-145
               Abner, of Joseph, and Amey Hix, of Daniel; m. by James Olney,
```

Justice, Sept. 18, 1803.

5.15 THE THE

- PLACE Elder Stephen, anr Anne Jenckes; m. by Cyrus Cook, Justice, 1-209 Jan. 20, 1806.
- Daniel, Jr., of Daniel, and Elizabeth Baker, of Levi; m. by David 1-219 Richmond, Justice, Nov. 6, 1812.
- Duty, son of Reuben, of Glocester, and Sarah Poke, of Smithfield, 1-223 dau. of Edward; m. by Elder Caleb Eldridge, Oct. 15, 1815.
  - PLUMLEY Hannah, and Jeremiah Aldrich, July 17, 1732. 1-4
- PLUMMER Marion, of Smithfield, and Phebe Steere, of Glocester; m. by 1-254 Elder Reuben Allen, June 21, 1839.
- Adeline F., and Joseph U. Steere, Dec. 2, 1840. 1-262
- POKE Sarah, and Duty Place, Oct. 15, 1815. 1-223
- POLLOCK Henry, and Lydia Logee; m. by Elder William Bowen, Nov. 1-202 19, 1805.
- Nancy, and Amos M. Goldsmith, April 30, 1815. 1-222
- POTTER Sarah, and Andrew Darling, Nov. 7, 1773. 1-64
- Sarah, and David Richason, Jr., Feb. 14, 1802. 1-205
- Wanton, and Nancy Burlingame, of Ezekiel; m. by Bezeleel Pain, 1-201 Justice, April 5, 1804)
- Mary, and Jeremiah Keech, Sept. 20, 1807. " 1-210
- Lydia, and William Hines, March 27, 1814. " 1-220
- PRAY Phebe, and Elijah Armstrong, May 25, 1828. 1-243
- PRINCE Job, resident of Glocester, and Sarah Malloy, resident of Uxbridge; 1-8 m. by John Smith, Justice, March 8, 1743-4.
- PRIOR Sarah, and Joseph Esten, Nov. 16, 1775. 1-115
- PUTNAM Yaktan, of Uxbridge, son of Elisha, and Anne Harris, of John, of 1-91 Glocester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 7, 1770.
- Lucinda, and Daniel Curtis, April 12, 1789. 1-69

### ${f R}$

- RANDALL Lydia, and Jonathan Eddy, Jr., April 12, 1772. 7-746
- Isuac, of Johnston, son of Hezekdah, and Ruth Greene, of Glocester, dau. of William; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Aug. 30, 1831. 1 - 245
- RAYMOND Susanna, and Thomas Herendeen, March 18, 1771. 1-85
- Amey, and Nathaniel Raymond, Sept. 21, 1773.
- 1-47 Nathaniel, son of Ezekiel, of Plymouth, Mass., and Amey Raymond, dau. of William, of Glocester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, 1-47 Sept. 21, 1773.
- Martha, and Resolved Phetteplace, March 2, 1774. 1-87
- READ Alice, and John Callum, June 6, 1749.
- William, of Smithfield, and Abigail Inman; m. by Jonathan Harris, 1-127 1-92 Justice, May 2, 1779.
- RICHASON David, Jr., and Sarah Potter; m. by Eider William Bowen, 1-205 Feb. 14, 1802.
- RICHARDSON Isaac, of Smithfield, and Sarah Aldrich, of Uxbridge; m. at Glocester by John Smith, Justice, July 17, 1732.
- Deborah, and William Ross, Dec. 10, 1750. 1-28
- Joseph, and Susannah Smith; m. by Richard Smith. Justice, June 1-28 11, 1751.
- Susannah, and Joseph Thayer, Dec. 26, 1765. 1-22
- Anne, and Noah Arnold. Jr., July 21, 1768. 1-45
- ROADS Peleg, and Susannah Hopkins; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, 1-128 Nov. 25, 1750.
- ROBERTS Abraham, and Mary ---; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Jan. 7, 1-28 1751.
- ROBESON Lydia, and William Grey, March 18, 1746-7. 1-9
- ROSS Samuel, and Martha Thornton; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Jan. 1-28 5, 1750.
- William, and Deborah Richardson; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, 1-28 Dec. 10, 1750.
- Isaac, and Rachel Herendeen; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, 1-62-87 Sept. 16, 1754.
- David, Jr., and Lois Barrel; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Sept. 1-232 3, 1757,
- Elizabeth, and Thomas Thornton, Sept. 9, 1759. 1-28

- 1-33 ROSS Stephen, of Glocester, son of Samuel, and Hannah Jeperson, of Douglass, Mass., dau. of William; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, April 6, 1770.
- 1-69 "Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel, and Freelove Shippee, of Henry; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 5, 1772.
- 1-65 "Asa, of Capt. John, and Sarah Sayles, of Ezekiel; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 26, 1775.
- 1-140 " Martha, and Ezekiel Sayles, Jr., Nov. 7, 1779.
- 1-116 " Philadelphia, and Silas Shippee, June 2, 1782.
- 1-146 "Katharine, and David Colwell, Dec. 11, 1783.
- 1-172 " Penelope, and Seth Phetteplace, Feb. 11, 1785.
- 1-189 "Seth, of William, and Else Bowen, of Elder William; m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, June 23, 1785.
- 1-162 "William, son of William, of Glocester, and Lydia Mowry, of Eleazer, of Smithfield; m. by John Sayles, Jr., Justice, Feb. 23, 1794.
- 1-189 "Seth, and Rebeccah Booth; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 24, 1797.
- 1-75 " Lydia, and Anthony Sprague, Jan. 1, 1802.
- 1-268 " Emily B., and Stephen Lee, Nov. 28, 1843.
- 1-20 RUSSELL David, and Sarah Andrew; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 11, 1762.

#### S

- 1-128 SALISBURY Joshua, and Dorcas Burdick; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, July 8, 1752.
- 1-153 "Nicholas, of Gloucester, and Rowena Wheelock, of Uxbridge; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 15, 1787.
- 1-84 " David, and Mary Williams, widow of John; m. by John Smith, Justice, —— 12, 1795.
- 1-214 " Ada, and Hezekiah Smith, Aug. 5, 1810.
- 1-273 "Sarah C. and Albert B. Copeland, July 4, 1848.
- 1-279 "David S., of Providence, son of Martin, of Burrillville, and Maria Sherman, of George, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Oct. 20, 1849.
- 1-68 SANDERS Jeremiah, of Robert, and Anne Ballou, of Daniel; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, May 20, 1773.
- 1-114 " Sarah, and Ephraim Pearce, April 23, 1784.
- 1-158 " Phebe, and Jonathan Knapp, Sept. 19, 1794.
- 1-263 " Nancy, and John J. King, Nov. 15, 1841.
- 1-268 "Robert, of Silas, and Freelove Sweet, of Timothy; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 1, 1842.
- 1-129 SAYLES Capt. Richard of Smithfield, and Susanna Inman, of Glocester; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Jan. 10, 1741-2.
- 1-62 " David, and Lydia Inman; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Dec. 9, 1753.
- 1-65 " Sarah, and Asa Ross, March 26, 1775.
- 1-110 "Thomas, of Smithfield, son of John, and Rody Brown, of Hosanna; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, June 11, 1775.
- 1-94 " Jeremiah, of North Providence, son of Thomas, and Anne Steere, of Glocester, son of Jonah; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 2, 1775.
- 1-131 "John, of Ezekiel, and D liverence Herendeen, dan. of John, of Douglass, Mass.; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 1, 1776.
- 1-111 "Christopher, of Capt. Isreal, and Martha Brown, of Benjamin; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 6, 1778.
- 1-157 " Mary, and Esek Brown, Jr., Oct. 26, 1783.
- 1-140 "Ezekiel, Jr., son of Ezekiel, and Martha Ross, of Joseph; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 7, 1779.
- 1-143 "Arnold, and Lillas Irons; m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 27, 1795.
- 1-166 "Hannah, and Elisha Irons, March 6, 1796.
- 1-220 " Deborah, and Raymond urton, May 8, 1814.
  - 1-35 SESSIONS Mary, and Elias Smith, pub. Oct. 17, 1745; m. Oct. 30, 1745.

- 1-31 SHELDON Nathaniel, and Abigail Tucker; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Aug. 4, 1749.
- 1-127 " Martha, and Thomas Vincent, April 1, 1750.
- 1-63 " Jonathan, of Glocester, son of Nathaniel, of Charlestown, Number 4, and Mary Berry, dan. of Robert, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, Dec. 1, 1777.
- 1-110 "Stephen, and Lucretia Inman; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 18, 1784.
- 1-183 " Lydia, and Robert Colwell, Jan. 6, 1793.
- 1-233 " Nathaniel, of Jonathan, and Hannah Young, of Daniel; m. by Edward T. Waldron, Justice, April 4, 1821.
- 1-252 " Joseph, and Nancy Young; m. by Abram Baker, Justice, Jan. 21, 1838.
- 1-127 SHEPARD Ruth, and Ezra Thornton, May 23, 1749.
- 1-45 SHERMAN Daniel, of Elianah, and Ruth Howard, of Daniel; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 12, 1772.
- 1-111 "Azel, and Roxanna Ballou; m. by Elder William Bowen, Aug. 24, 1788.
- 1-251 "Waterman, of Glocester, and Hannah Taft, of Burrillville; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Oct. 30, 1834."
- 1-279 " Maria, and David S. Salisbury, Oct. 20, 1849.
- 1-7 SHIPPEE Christopher, of Smithfield, and Tabitha Hix, of Glocester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Nov. 21, 1741.
- 1-40 " Abigail, and Daniel Mathewson, Sept. 3, 1770.
- 1-40 "Thomas, of Joseph, and Hannah Mathewson, of Winchester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 3, 1770.
- 1-69 " Freelove, and Samuel Ross, Jr., Jan. 5, 1772.
- 1-136 "Christopher, Jr., son of Christopher, and Hannah Herendeen, of Anron, of Douglass, Mass.; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 21, 1772.
- 1-136 "Solomon, of Scituate, son of John, and Ruth Phillips, of Joseph; m. by Caleb Arnold, Justice, April 26, 1772.
- 1-69 "Sarah, and Daniel Mitchell, Nov. 12, 1772.
- 1-64 " Rebecca, and Thomas Baker, Oct. 16, 1774.
- 1-92 " Amey, and Al Mathewson, March 12, 1775.
- 1-70 " Joseph, Jr., and Thankful Daly; m. by Timothy Wilmarsh, Justice, Oct. 16, 1776.
- 1-153 " John, of Samuel, of Smithfield, and Meriba Herendeen, of Renewed; m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, April 5, 1782.
- 1-116 "Silas, of Henry, and Philadelphia Ross, of Capt. Isaac; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 2, 1782.
- 1-94 " Joseph, and Sarah Inman, widow of Elisha; m. by Stephen Winsor, Justice, June 14, 1789.
- 1-123 " Anne, and Daniel Mitchell, Dec. 9, 1792.
- 1-119 " Dorcas, and Emor Aldrich, June 7, 1801.
- 1-202 "Barzillia, son of Stephen, and Creta Burlingame, dau. of Thomas; m. by James Olney, Justice, May 13, 1804.
- 1-200 " Rhoda, and Witmarsh Peters, Sept. 29, 1805.
- 1-243 "Nathan, of Burrillville, and Maria Hawkins, of Glocester, dau. of Elijah; m. by Edmund T. Waldron, Justice, Jan. 3, 1829.
- 1-28 SHORT Samuel, Jr., and Hannah Barret; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Dec. 5, 1751.
- 1-21 "John, and Hannah Curtis; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 15, 1763.
- 1-21 " John, and Surah Curtis; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 18, 1764.
- 1-229 SIMONS James, and Mary Keech; m. by Caleb Eldredge, Justice, May 24, 1818.
- 1-250 SLOCUM Charles A., of Smithfield, and Lydia S. Olney, of Glocester; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Dec. 1, 1833.
- 1-285 "Ziba Olney, and Eliza Greene; m. by Rev. Benjamin H. Chace, Sept. 6, 1862.
- 1-287 " Candace Dorr, and George H. Hunt, March 22, 1870.
  - 1-8 SLY Miles, and Rachel Burguess; m. by John Smith, Justice, June 29, 1741.
  - 1-8 " Joshua, and Zeise Burguess; n. by John Smith, Justice, Feb. 14, 1743-4.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 3.) 3

```
Capt. Solomon, and ----, April 25, 1725.
       SMITH
1-155
                Abigail, and Thomas Harris, June 4, 1732.
  1-4
                Martha, and Stephen Paine, Dec. 29, 1737.
1-128
                Mary, and John Winsor, Oct. 13, 1743.
           "
  1-8
                Abraham, and Martha Place; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec.
           "
1-126
                   10, 1743.
                Flias, of Glocester, and Mary Sessions, of Pomfret, Conn., pub.
           66
 1-35
                   Oct. 17, 1745: m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Oct. 30, 1745.
                Sarah, and Thomas Vincent, Feb. 14, 1746.
           66
1-127
                Dinah, and John Warenton, March 6, 1748-9.
           ::
 1-30
                Susanna, and Jonathan Phetteplace, March 26, 1750.
           46
1-124
                Anne, and John Andrew, April 8, 1750.
1-127
                Susanna, and Joseph Richardson, June 11, 1751.
 1-23
               Rufus, and Marcy Taft; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Nov. 12.
           86
 1-28
                   1751.
                Rachel, and Andrew Brown, Dec. 17, 1756.
           "
 1-18
                Joseph, and Sarah Inman: m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Aug.
 1-23
                   21, 1757.
               Martha, and Abia Luther, Oct. 29, 1758.
1-132
               Thankful, and David Inman, June 17, 1759.
1-134
                Margery, and Rufus Bartlett, Dec. 12, 1762.
           "
 1-23
               Susannah, and Seth Hunt, May 13, 1764.
           "
 1-21
               Mary, and John Aldrich, March 10, 1766.
           "
 1-37
               Haliah, and Lydia Ballou; m. by Rufus Smith, Justice, Aug. 25, 1766.
           "
 1-37
               Mary, and Stephen Tourtellotte, Aug. 25, 1766.
           "
 1-37
               Alce, and James Aldrich, Nov. 18, 1766.
           ÇĘ
 1-22
               Elizabeth, and Michael Tourtellotte, Dec. 6, 1767.
           "
 1-67
               Stephen, of Stephen, dec., and Elizabeth Tincome, of Hezeklah; m.
           55
1-104
                   by Elder Edward Mitchell, Oct. 27, 1768.
               Joanna, and Daniel Mowry, 3d, June 9, 1771.
          66
1-116
               Abigail, and Ezekiel Mitchell, April 19, 1772.
1-136
               Stephen, of Capt. John, Jr., and Abigail Pheeteplace, of Sauel; m.
          "
1-67
                   by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 21, 1772.
               Desire, and Job Steere. Dec. 17, 1772.
           66
1-132
               Arnold, and Lydia Mathewson; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice,
           "
 1-48
                   Jan. 1, 1773.
               Anne, and Ebenezer Collum, June 9, 1773.
          "
 1-36
               Izreal, of Capt. John, Jr., and Mary Ballou; m. by Jonathan Har-
          "
 1-69
                  ris, Justice, July 6, 1773.
              Joseph, of Lemuel, dec., of Smithfield, and Rhoda Thornton, of
 1-93
                  Glocester, dan, of David; m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, Aug.
                  11, 1773.
                Benjamin, Jr., son of Benjamin, and Rebecca Lapham, of Solo-
1-134
                  mon; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 1, 1775.
               Mary, and Samuel Steere, Jr., Jan. 1, 1775.
1-91
               Lylia, and Ezekiel Phetteplace. Nov. 26, 1775.
1-131
               James, son of Major Rufus, and Drusilla Steere, of Josiah; m. by
1-156
                  Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 3, 1775.
               Lydia, and David Cook. Sept. 23, 1779.
          "
1-106
               Mary, and Stephen . Whipple, Aug. 13, 1780.
          33
1-125
               Simcon, of Capt. John, and Mary Eddy, of Zephaniah; m. by Elder
1-140
                  Joseph Winsor, Oct. 22, 1780.
               Anne, and Jesse Aldrich, Aug. 15, 1782.
          56
1-25
               Amey, and Daniel Hix, Jan. 23, 1783.
          "
1-83
               Daniel, and Thankful Winsor; m. by Elder William Bowen, March
          iu
1-97
                  16, 1783.
               Thankful, and Thomas Lapham. June 15, 1783.
          "
1-97
               Rebeccah, and Elisha Brown. March 25, 1784.
          46
1-101
               Anne, and Darius Smith, Dec. 19, 1784.
          66
1-69
               Darius, and Anne Smith; m. by Elder William Bowen, Dec. 19,
          46
1-69
                  17:4.
               Esther, and William Steere, Jan. 8, 1786.
          ·"
1-113
               Caleb, and Amey Mathewson, of Daniel; m. by Stephen Winsor,
1-158
                  Justice, Feb. 3, 1791.
```

Arnold, and Cinthia Ballou, of Obediah; m. by Obediah Hopkins,

Justice, April 24, 1791.

- 1-147 **SMITH** Mercy, and James Olney, July 3, 1791. 1-113 Silas, and Alice Eddy; m. by Elder William Bowen, July 7, " 1-98 Mercy, and George Briggs, Nov. 16, 1794. " 1-121 Amey, and Eber Smith, April 19, 1795. " 1-121 Eber, and Amey Smith; m. by Elder William Bowen, April 19, 1795. 1-256 66 Lindon, of Daniel, of Elisha, both of Smithfield, and Phebe Mathewson, of William, of Johnston, April 10, 1796. 1-174 " Mary, and Rufus Smith, Jr., March 17, 1799. " Rufus, Jr., and Mary Smith; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 1-174 17, 1790. 1-201 Art mus, and Lucina Mowry; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 19, 1800. 1-164 Samuel, Jr., of Brownington, Vt., son of Samuel, and Sarah Kimball, of Col. Asa; m. by Richard Stere, Jr., Justice, Jan. 20. 1-213 " Mowry, of Daniel, and Mary Arnold, of Benedict; m. by John Esten, Jr., Justice, Feb. 20, 1805. 1-206 Georg , of Esek, and Phebe Wade, dau. of widow Mary Wade; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Aug. 4, 1805. 1-214 Hezekiah, of Asa, and Ada Solisbury, of Richard; m. by Cyrus Cook, Justice, Aug. 5, 1810. 1-218 Thomas, of Darius, and Marie Antoinette Bowen, of Dr. Joseph; m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, March 29, 1812. " 1-249 Nancy, and Benedict Aldrich, Feb. 17, 1814. 1-223 " Samuel, of Brownington, Vt., and Levina Kimball, of Glocester; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, Jan. 18, 1816. " 1-227 Benjamin, Jr., and Axa Page; m. by John Hawkins, Justice, Jan. 12, 1:13. 66 Charles, and Arodromina Burden, April 11, 1825. 1 - 256" 1-247Waitey M., and George Olney, Oct. 21, 1832. " 1-256Charl s. and Martha Mowry, of Smithfield, May 15, 1837. 66 1.259 Ph be Ann, and Augustas Durfee, April 19, 1840. " 1-269 Louisa M., and Isreal M. Hopkins, Dec. 9, 1844. 1.-276 James II., son of Col. George, of Glocester, and Eliza Jane White, of Philander, of Burrillville; m. by Joshua A. Stetson, Justice, May 20, 1849. 1.276Sarah A., and Robert S. Thornton, June 30, 1849. 1-67 SOUTHWICK Esther, and James Buxton, June 6, 1771. 1-6 SPRAGUE Mary, and John Chillson, March -, 1731. 1-68 Susannah, and Jacob Eddy, Oct. 28, 1770. 1-91 Elijua, of Smithfield, son of Joshua, and Aves Mitchell, of Zebede h; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Aug. 4, 1776. 1-113 " Phece, and Joseph Cowen, Jr., Jan. 8, 1786. 4: 1-92 Ab gail, and Jesse Lapham, Oct. 8, 1786. 66 1-143 Marib, and Esek Whipple, Jan. 3, 1788. 1-75 66 Anthony, and Lydia Ross, dau. of William; m. by Elder William Louin, Jan. 1, 1802. 1-208 66 Eb. iii er, Jr., of Schuite, son of Ebenezer, and Hannah Bowen, of Goesster; in. by Elisha Mathewson, Aug. 27, 1804. 1-233 Lama, of Glocest e, and Jemima Taft, of Burrillville; m. by John M. Hurst, Justice, March 21, 1821. 1-202 STANFIELD | 1 li a flounds, and Rachel Brown, of George; m. by Elder Ha i Bowen, Jan. 19, 1804. 1-22 STAPLES Martha, and John Walling, Jr., Feb. 24, 1765. 1-70 Elen . . . . Smithicld and Mary Blockmer, of Glocester; m. by Files William , Justice, Sept. 24, 1772. 1-255 Para ! . and House Va cit, July 1, 1839. 1-138 STEERE Rice ed and Anne Complock: m. by Jos. ph Arnold, Justice, Feb.
- 1-138

  "Richard, and Jane Aldrich; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 27, 1735.

  1-126

  "Jon h, and Lydia Whipple; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec.

10, 1730.

1-126 " Jon h, and Lydia Whipple; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 10, 1741.

		•
1-33	STEERE	Esther, and Job Phetteplace, March 1, 1744.
1-64	44	John, Jr., and Deborah Phillips; m. by Richard Steere, Justice,
	,,	Feb. 8, 1755. Samuel, and Martha Colwell; m. by Elder Thomas Knowlton,
1-18	66	Dec. 9, 1756.
1-20	"	Hannah, and Obediah Brown, Jr., May 29, 1761.
1-36	66	Enock, and Alice Place; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, April 14, 1762.
<b>1-9</b> 0	"	Caleb, of Glocester, and Anne Leach, of Stephen, of Scituate; m.
1-00		by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Oct. 29, 1772.
1-1.32	"	Job, son of Jonah, of Glocester, and Desire Smith, of Abraham, of Smithfield; m. by Elder John Winsor at Smithfield, Dec. 17, 1772.
1-79	"	Thankful, and Timothy Wilmarth, Jr., Nov. 28, 1773.
1-91	66	Samuel, Jr., son of Jonah, and Mary Smith, of Scituate, dan. of Thomas; m. by Slias Williams, Justice, Jan. 1, 1775.
1-94	66	Anne, and Jeremiah Sayles, July 2, 1775.
1-156	64	Drusilla, and James Smith, Dec. 3, 1775.
1-112	"	Ruth, and Benjamin Henry, June 30, 1782.
1-113	"	William, of Stephen, and Esther Smith, of Simeon; m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, Jan. 8, 1786.
1-99	"	Jean, and Eleazer Bellows, Dec. 2, 1787.
1-148	"	Richard, Jr., of Stephen, of Glocester, and Lydia Arnold, of Smith-
	•	field, son of Dr. William; m. by John Smith, Justice, Nov. 24, 1791.
1-177	66	Mark, of Stephen, and Beisey Eddy, of Jonathan; m. by Elder
	"	Stephen Place, Oct. 1, 1795.
1-187	"	Ruth, and Jesse Tourtellote, April 2, 1797.  Joseph, Jr., of Enock, and Lillies Wilkinson; m. by Richard
1-150	••	Steere, Justice, Dec.31, 1797.
1-211	66	Enock, 3d, and Lucina Burlingame, of Esek; in. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, April 3, 1806.
1-222	"	Asel, and Sally Kimball; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, Oct. 16, 1814.
1-230	u	Serel, of Jesse, and Esther Wheeler, of P. P. O.; m. by Edmund T. Waldron, Justice, Nov. 24, 1819.
1-232	. "	Rufus, son of Col. Robert, and Eliza Ann Brown, of Col. Thomas; m. by Elder John Westcote, Dec. 26, 1819.
1-234	"	Phebe, and James Irons, March 31, 1822.
1-238	"	Rhoda, and Stephen Cooper, Sept. 12, 1824.
1-238	"	William T., and Hukdah Irons; m. by Elder Joseph White, Dec. 2, 1824.
1 <b>-261</b>	<u>بد</u> 8	mith, of Glocester, son of Samuel, and Sarah Ann Aldrich, of Kil-
		lingly, Conn., dau. of Jonathan; m. by George Smith, Justice, Oct. 16, 1831.
1-250	"	Charles H., of Smithfield, and Mehitable Ann Tourtellotte, of Glo-
		cester; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 1, 1832.
1-248	<b>«</b> ,	Fidelia, and Arnold H. Tourtellotte, Jan. 5, 1833.
1-254	"	Phebe, and Marvin Plummer, June 2, 1839.  Joseph C., son of Samuel, of Glocester, and Adeline F. Plummer, of
1-262	_	Smithfield, dau. of John; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 2,
1 004	"	1840. Sally, and Solomon Sweet, Feb. 21, 1841.
1-264 1-271	<b>u</b> ,	Clarke, of Glocester, and Frances P. R. Waterman, of Johnston; m.
(-M+3	•	at Thompson, Conn., by George Samuel, Justice, Dec. 5, 1841.
1-274	<b>66</b>	Almon (widower), son of Zebedee, and Lucy Colwell, of John; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Dec. 11, 1848.
1-275	"	Enock M., son of Anthony, of Glocester, and Abbie Clarke, of Bur-
		rillville, dau. of Eleazer, of Deerfield, Tioga Co., Penn.; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, May 16, 1849.
1-278	44	Nancy W., and Clovis H. Bowen, Aug. 1, 1849.
1-157		John, of Ezra, and Hannah Eddy, of Enock; m. by Jonathan Harris,
		Justice, Sept. 10, 1778. (Also 1-167.)
1-153	4.	James, of Ezra, and Ruth Hopkins, of Elisha; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 25, 1780.
1-156	, «	Freelove, and Arnold Maii, June 2, 1785.

- STONE Asai, and Lois Bowen; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 1, 1786. Oziel, and Abigail Bowen; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 27, 1-70 1-174 1799.
- SUMNER Seth, son of John, of Taunton, Mass., and Abigail Buffum (widow), dau. of Moses Farnum, of Uxbridge; m. by John Smith, Jus-1-142tice, May 29, 1791.
- SWAN Charles, of Smithfield, and Marilla Burlingame, of Glocester; m. by 1-236 Elder Joseph White, June 19, 1822.
- SWEET Timothy, and Anne Eddy; m. by John Smith, Justice, Sept. 10, 1-7 1736.
- Solomon, and Sally Steere; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Feb. " 1-264 21, 1841.
- Jeremiah, and Freelove Wright; a. by Andrew Brown, Justice, 1-126 April 11, 1742.
- James, and Mary Whipple; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May Œ 1-127 26, 1747.
- Hannah, and Asa Kimball, Jan. 14, 1762. " 1-20
- Mary, and Stephen Aldrich, June 14, 1767. 1-22 "
- Sarah, and Joseph Ballon, April 4, 1771. 1-85
- James, Jr., son of James, and Catherine Man, of Smithfield, dau. 1-89 of Andrew; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Aug. 15, 1778.
- Lillis, and Asa Brown, Jan. 31, 1801. 1-194
- Freelove, and Robert Sanders, Dec. 1, 1842. 1-268

- TAFT Taborah, and James Yeats, Jan. 6, 1733-4. 1-5
- Stephen, of Uxbridge, and Mary Lewis, of New Shearbourne; m. 1-5 by John Smith, Justice, March 27, 1733-4.
- Aaron, and Mercy Arnold; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Dec. 24, 1-28 1749.
- Mercy, and Rufus Smith, Nov. 12, 1751. 1-28 "
- Nathan, of Uxbridge, and Sarah Cooper, of Glocester; m. by Benja-" 1-23 min Smith, Justice, March 14, 1760.
- Annor, and Charles Colwell, Oct. 3, 1762. " 1-20
- Molly, and Simeon Paine, Dec. 22, 1774. " 1-83
- Susannah, and Joel Thompson, Feb. 25, 1779. " 1-15
- Jemima, and Lamon Sprague, March 21, 1821. " 1-233
- Hannah, and Waterman Sherman, Oct. 30, 1834. " 1-251
- Isaac J. R., of Bartlett, and Forcina McBride; m. by Rev. M. W. 1-280 Burlingame, Nov. 25, 1849.
  - THARE Mercy, and Jeremiah Chillson, Jr., Dec. 2, 1750. 1-9
- THATCHER Nathaniel, and Lydia Place; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, 1-184 Sept. 16, 1787.
- THAYER Sarah, and William Jeperson, Aug. 22, 1740. 1-129
- Joseph, and Susannah Richardson (widow); m. by Jonathan Har-1-22ris, Justice, Dec. 26, 1765.
- Ephraim, and Barsheba Paine; m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 1-75 20, 1785.
- Smith, and Rachel Martin; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 28, 1.150 1793.
- Ephraim, of Glocester, and Hannah Goldthwaite, of Douglass, Mass.; 1**-19**8 m. by Elder William Bowen, April 7, 1801.
- THOMPSON Joel, of Uxbridge, son of Elisa, and Susannah Taft, of Ux-1-15 bridge, dau. of John; m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, Feb. 25, 1779.
- THORNTON Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth Herendeen; m. by Andrew Brown, 1-128 Justice, Nov. 2, 1738.
- Mary, and Jonathan Vallett, Jan. 25, 1738-9. " 1-128
- Sarah, and Stephen Paine, Jr., July 15, 1739. 1-128 "
- Mary, and John Davis, Jan. 15, 1744-5. " 1-126
- Alice, and David Thornton, Sept. 8, 1747. 1.127
- David, and Alice Thernton; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Sept. 1-127 8, 1747.

- 1-131 THORNTON Phebe, and Abraham Tourtellotte, Oct. 11, 1747.
- 1-127 " Ezra, and Ruth Sheperd; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 23, 1749.
- 1-125 " Amey, and Ezra Bartlett, Jr., Nov. 25, 1750.
- 1-28 " Marcha, and Samuel R ss, Jan. 5, 1750.
- 1-23 "Thomas, and Elizabeth Ross; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Sept. 9, 1759.
- 1-20 "Ruth, and Zebedee Mitchell, Sept. 19, 1762.
- 1-44 "Benjamin, of Titus, and Alce Cowen, of Joseph; m. by Caleb Arnold, Justice, Oct. 11, 1767.
- 1-52 " Joseph, and Zilpha Havens, of William; m. by Timothy Wilmarsh, Justice, April 1, 1770.
- 1-1 " Levi, of Glocester, and Susannah Herendeen, of Thomas, of Glocester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 3, 1773.
- 1-93 " Rhoda, and Joseph Smith, Aug. 11, 1773.
- 1-96 " Jeremiah, of Glocester, and Esther Wright, of Providence; m. by Rev. Joseph Shaw, Sept. 12, 1774.
- 1-176 " Hannah, and Arca Phetteplace, Sept. 18, 1796.
- 1-196 " Esther, and Ira Field, Feb. 4, 1802.
- 1-276 " Robert S., and Sarah A. Smith, of Stephen; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 30, 1849.
- 1-127 THURBER Hannah, and Ebenezer Aldrich, Nov. 26, 1747.
- 1-104 TINKCOM Elizabeth, and Stephen Smith, Oct. 27, 1768.
- 1-62 TITUS Elizabeth, and James Yeats, Dec. 26, 1753.
- 1-126 TOURTELLOTTE Mary, and Hazadiah Mitchell, Dec. 3, 1741.
- 1-131 "Abraham, Jr., and Phebe Thornton, of Thomas; m. by Richard Steere, Justice. Oct. 11, 1747.
- 1-216 " Sarah, and Capt. John Inman, about -, 1752.
- 1-121 "Abraham, and Hannah Coombs; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 1, 1764.
- 1-37 " Mary, and Elisha Harris, April 28, 1766.
- 1-37 "Stephen, and Mary Smith; m. by Rufus Smith, Justice, Aug. 25, 1766.
- 1-67 "Michael, of Abraham, and Elizabeth Smith, of Ezekiel; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 6, 1767.
- 1-153 "Abraham, and Mallason Walling, dau. of Cornellus, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Dec. 10, 1767.
- 1-68 "Bernon, and Presilla Kelley; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice. April 8, 1773.
- 1-187 " Jesse, of Daniel, and Ruth Steere, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder Stephen Place, April 2, 1797.
- 1-211 " Hope, and Richard Eddy, July 20, 1807.
- 1-241 "Daniel, and Anne Burlingamo; m. at Cranston, by Stukely Turner, Justice, May 13, 1812.
- 1-235 " Daniel C., and Mary Cooper; m. by Elder Joseph White, June 2, 1822.
- 1-242 " Delilla, and Paris Irons, Oct. 7, 1827.
- 1-250 " Mehitable Ann, and Charles H. Steere, Jan. 1, 1832.
- 1-248 " Jesse, of Glocester, and Mary Groves, of Providence; m. at Providence by Elder David Pickering, Oct. 31, 1832.
- 1-248 " Arnold H., and Fidelia Steere; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 5, 1883.
- 1-252 " Jonathan A., and Maria Wade, both of Chepatchet; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Elder H. Fitz, Dec. 24, 1837.
- 1-252 " Jesse S., of Glocester, and Malvina Hopkins, of Foster; m. by Ekker Reuben Allen, May 29, 1839.
- 1-28 TRASK Mary, and Abner Tucker, Feb. 11, 1750.
- 1-37 "Robert, of Mendon, Mass., and Preclove Mackintire, of Glocester; m. by Rufus Smith, Justice, April 3, 1766.
- 1-31 TUCKER Abigail, and Nathaniel Sheldon, Aug. 4, 1749.
- 1-31 " Abigail, and Daniel Bartlett, Sopt. 25, 1743.
- 1-28 " Abner, and Mary Trask; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Feb. 11,
- 1-153 " Anne, and Richard Boister, Nov. 17, 1754.
- 1-22 " Nathan, and Abigail Fairfield; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Feb. 8, 1767.

- TUCKER Rufus, of Benoni, and Abigail Arnold, of David; m. by Jonathan 1-85 Harris, Justice, Sept. 18, 1768.
- Nehemiah, and Sarah Henry; m. by Elder William Bowen, July 31, 1-120
- Jonathan, now of Uxbridge, son of John, dec., and Lydia Ballard. 1-37 of Glocester, dan, of Scremiah; m. by Isreal Arnold, Justice, Nov. 7, 1775.
- Melinda M., and John C. Young, Sept. 21, 1848. 1-273 TUNMORE Zerviah, and Winsor Colwell, March 23, 1843. 1-266
  - TUTTLE Martha, and John Nooden, Jr., April 22, 1736. 1-6

- UNDERWOOD Charles, of Pomfret, Conn., and Lydia Darling, dau. of Eb-1-189 enczer, of Glocester; m. by Joseph Cady, Justice, Dec. 8, 1808.
  - UNGLENS John, and Abigail Bioyce; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Sept. 1-31 30, 1749.

- VALLETT Jonathan, and Mary Thornton: m. by Andrew Brown, Justice. 1-128 Jan. 25, 1738-9.
- Wanton, and Urania Mowry; m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 1-199 5, 1804.
- Silen, and Abraham Baker, Jr., Aug. 26, 1821. 66 1-234
- Lucy, and William Houghton, March 19, 1838. 66 1-267
- Horace, of Glocester, and Pamila Staples, of Smithfield: m. by 66 1-255 Abraham Baker, Justice, July 1, 1839.
- Orin, and Mary Gross; m. by Abraham Baker, Justice, Oct. 2, 1842. 66 1-265
- VEAZEY Melia, and David Darling, Oct. 4, 1767. 1-84
- VINSENT Troums, and Sarah Smith; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Feb. 1-127 14, 1746.
- Thomas, and Martha Sheldon; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, April 1-127 1, 1750.
- Sarah, and Jabez Rowen. June 2, 1751. 1-128

## W

- WADE Jonathan, and Elizabeth Phetteplace; m. by Elder Peter Werden, 1-104 Oct. 18, 1756.
- Ruth, and Zebrdee Hopkins, Feb. 9, 1752. 46 1-132
- Mary, and Capt. William Hawkins, Oct. 24, 1793. 33 1-150
- Thebe, and George Smith, Aug. 4, 1805. 45 1-206
- William, Jr., of Glocester, and Sarah Brown (widow), or Scittate; 1-230 66 m. by Elder Stephen Place, March 12, 1818.
- Maria, and Jonathan A. Tourtelloth, Dec. 24, 1837.
- WALDEN Phillio, and Amey Ballou; m. by Elder William Bowen, April 1-2521-144 8, 1792.
- WALKER Lydia, and Thomas Kiing, -, 1749 (?).
- 1-15 WALLING Flizabeth, and Roger Williams, May 1, 1729.
- John, and Hope Orr, both of Providence; in. by Elisha Knowlton, 1-152 1-129 Justice, July 19, 1730.
- Isaac, and Lydia Barnes: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Jan. 28, " 1-41
- Phebe, and Andrew Phillips, Sept. 14, 1760. 66 1-20
- Jacob, and Ruth Blackmor; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, June 66 1-23 26, 1762.
- John, Jr., and Martha Staples (widow); m. by Jonathan Harris, 66 1-22 Justice, Feb. 24, 1765.
- Malinson, and Abraham Tourtcliotte, Dec. 10, 1767. 66
- 1-153 Mary, and Ezekiel Blackmar, Oct. 8, 1769. " 1-52
- Rachel, and Reuben Walling, Feb. 27, 1785. 66 1-366
- Reuben, of Isaac, and Rachel Walling, of John, dec.; m. by Elisha " 1-366 Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 27, 1785.

- 1-103 WALLING Ishmeal, and Mary Buxton; m. by Elder William Bowen, Dec. 21, 1788.
- 1-159 "Joshua, of John, and Unice Callum, of Daniel; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Sept. 15, 1791.
- 1-53 " Martha, and Soloman Fairfield, Dec. 20, 1792.
- 1-207 " Eunice, and Ezekiel Blackmar, April 23, 1806.
- 1-106 WALL Ruth, and Andrew Phillips, Jan. 26, 1783.
- 1-30 WARENTON John (transient person), of Glocester, and Dinah Smith, of Smithfield; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, March 6, 1748-9.
- 1-31 WARNER Benjamin, and Mary Hix; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, March 9, 1749.
- 1-271 WATERMAN Frances P. R., and Clarke Steere, Dec. 5, 1841.
- 1-127 WEAVER Elizabeth, and Joshua King, April 2, 1750.
- 1-127 "Constant, and Elizabeth Allen, of Killingly, Conn.; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Aug. 27, 1750.
- 1-55 WELLS Sarah, and Thomas Wood, May 4, 1754.
- 1-30 WEST Mehitable, and Jeremiah Keech, Sept. 20, 1748.
- 1-209 " Sarah, and Hanan Hawkins, May 4, 1806.
- 1-230 WHEELER Esther, and Serel Steere, Nov. 24, 1819.
- 1-117 WHEELOCK Mary, and Joseph Albee, Jr., June 20, 1771.
- 1-153 "Rowena, and Nicholas Salisbury, March 15, 1787.
- 1-126 WHIPPLE Lydia, and Jonah Steere, Dec. 10, 1741.
  - 1-8 " Eleanor, and Noah Arnold, Dec. 18, 1743.
  - 1-8 " Lida, and Edward Inman, Jan. 5, 1744.
- 1-127 " Mary, and James Sweet, May 26, 1747.
  - 1-9 " Freelove, and Isreal Inman, Sept. 8, 1751.
- 1-62 " Job, and Martha Inman; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Oct. 23, 1753.
- 1-62 "Jonathan, and Mary Inman; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, March 4, 1754.
- 1-134 " Mary, and Charles Winsor, March 18, 1759.
- 1-21 " Moses, and Patience Mathewson; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 30, 1764.
- 1-22 " Mary, and John Williams, April 30, 1767.
- 1-72 "Elijah, of John, and Susannah Phillips, of David; m. by Israel Arnold, Justice, Oct. 10, 1773.
- 1-125 WHIPPLE Stephen, of Jonathan, of Glocester, and Mary Smith, of Daniel, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield by Elder Ezekiel Angell, Aug. 18, 1780.
- 1-142 " Abigail, and Stephen Burlingame, Oct. 14, 1784.
- 1-143 "Esek, of Benajah, and Merlbe Sprague. of Jeremiah; m. by Phelemon Hines, Elder, Jan. 3, 1788.
- 1-212 "Daniel, of Jonathan, and Avis Hawkins, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Sept. 28, 1795.
- 1-236 " Elizabeth, and Otis Paine, April 25, 1822.
- 1-31 WHITEMAN Abigail, and Josiah Hopkins, June 19, 1749.
- 1-7 WHITE Mary, and Jeremiah Daley, March 3, 1736.
- 1-31 " Jane, and Samuel Greene, June 26, 1749.
- 1-10 " Ichabod, and Rebeckah Cummings; m. by John Smith, Justice, June 14, 1752.
- 1-22 " John, and Abial Albee; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 21, 1765.
- 1-116 "Douglass, of Uxbridge, son of Ezeldel, and Ruth Albee, of Glocester, dau. of Joseph; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 20, 1771.
- 1-258 "William, of Cumberland, son of Samuel, and Prusia Harris, of Glocester, dau. of George; m. by Elder David Curtis, Nov. 29, 1836.
- 1-270 " Caroline, and Stillman Wright, June 7, 1845.
- 1-272 " Abbie Ann, and James Arnold, Jan. 10, 1847.
- 1-276 " Eliza Jane, and James H. Smith, May 20, 1849.
- 1-265 WILBUR Ellison K., of Scituate, and Sarah Ann Hawkins, of John; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 27, 1842.
- 1-285 " Mercy M., and Samuel Adams, March 2, 1856.
- 1-208 WILCOX Bethsheba, and Uriah Brown, Jan. 3, 1804.
- 1-274 WILDER Adah M., and William J. Cooke, April 12, 1849.

```
WILKINSON Joseph, and Alice Jenckes; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice,
1-126
                  Dec. 6, 1741.
               Martha Jr., and Benjamin Phetteplace, May 7, 1753.
1-57
               Capt. Benjamin, and Avis Arnold; m. by
                                                                        Stephen
          "
1-96
                  Place, April 21, 1793.
               Lillies, and Joseph Steere, Jr., Dec. 31, 1797.
1-150
       WILLIAMS Roger, and Elizabeth Walling; m. by Elder Elisha Knowlton,
1-152
                  May 1, 1729.
               John, and Mary Whipple; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April
1-22
                  30, 1767.
               John, of Glocester, son of Benoni, of Scituate, and Alce Hopkins,
1-59
                   of Jabez, now of Glocester; m. by Zebedee Hopkins, Justice,
                   Feb. 23, 1774.
               Reuben, of Silas, and Mary Barnes, of Joseph; m. by Elder Reuben
1-112
                   Mitchell, April 27, 1774.
               Wait, and Nathan Cooper, Nov. 5, 1778.
1-133
               Robe, and Asa Ballou, Dec. 3, 1780.
1-142
               Henrieita, and James Cowen, Jr., July 17, 1785.
 1-94
               Mary, and David Salisbury, -- 12, 1795.
 1-84
              Xerxes, of Glocester, and Dorcas Bigford, of Thomas, of Killingly,
1-180
                   Conn.; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, March 28, 1800.
               Goliah, of Squire, and Sarah Bickford, of Scituate, dau. of Thomas,
           "
1-194
                   m. at Scituate by Eider Samuel Winsor, Aug. 16, 1801.
                Sukey, and Jesse Irons, Feb. 7, 1802.
           "
1-196
       WILLY John, of Uxford, and Susannah Aldrich, of Uxbridge; m. at Glo-
  1-5
                   cester, by John Smith, Justice, April 28, 1732.
                Sarah, and Job Prince, March 8, 1743-4.
           66
  1-8
       WILMARTH Timothy, Jr., son of Timothy, and Thankful Steere, of Richard;
 1-79
                   m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Nov. 28, 1773.
                Stephen, son of Timothy, of Glocester, and Nancy Aldrich, of Capt.
                   James, of Scituate; m. by John Harris, Assistant, Feb. 2, 1794.
1-151
                Joseph, and Elizabeth Cady; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, Feb.
           "
1-221
                   14, 1815.
                Hannah, and Samuel Winsor, June 23, 1825.
1-240
        WILSON Susanna, and Caleb Bartlett, March 21, 1773.
        WINSOR John, of Smithfield, and Mary Smith, of Glocester; m. by John
 1-80
  1-8
                   Smith, Justice, Oct. 13, 1743.
                Amey, and Joseph Colwell, Dec. 9, 1756.
           66
                Charles, and Mary Whipple; m. by Jonah Steere, Justice, March
 1-18
           "
 1-134
                Amos, and Mary Bushee; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept.
                   18, 1759.
           ٤6
  1-22
                   5, 1765.
                Thankful, and Daniel Smith, March 16, 1783.
                Olney, and Abigail Brown; m. by Elder William Bowen, Sept. 22,
           "
  1-97
           "
 1-181
                    1799.
                Abigail, and Jeptha Hunt, Jan. 2, 1803.
                Samuel, Esq., and Hannah Wilmarth, of Timothy, dec.; m. by
           "
 1-201
 1-240
                    Mowry Smith, Justice, June 23, 1825.
                Alice L., and Jeptha Hunt, Sept. 19, 1833.
        WOLFENDEN Alice Ann, and George Davison, July 29, 1849.
 1-214
        WOOD Thomas, and Sarah Wells; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, May 4,
 1-276
  1-55
                    1754.
                Annar, and Isalah Horton, Feb. 14, 1762.
            66
  1-36
                Esther, and Jirah Ballou, Sept. 30, 1779.
            66
 1-125
                 Jane, and Ira Aldrich, Oct. 27, 1816.
        WRIGHT Eliphalet, and Lydia Cate; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 1,
 1-224
   1-8
                    1741.
                Freelove, and Jeremiah Sweet, April 11, 1742.
 1-126
                 Esther, and Jeremiah Thornton, Sept. 12, 1774.
  1-96
                 Mary, and Eleazer Harris, July 15, 1779.
                 Stillman, and Caroline White, both of Burrillville; m. by Elder
  1-94
            "
 1-270
                    Augustus Durfee, June 7, 1845.
```

## XYZ

- 1-280 YATES Sarah C., and William Hicks, Dec. 4, 1849.
  - 1-5 YEATS James, of Providence, and Taborah Taft, of Uxbridge; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 6, 1733-4.
- 1-62 " James, and Elizabeth Titus; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Dec. 26, 1753.
- 1-18 YOUNG Lavina, and Daniel Place, Jan. 13, 1774.
- 1-226 " Mary, and Anan Evans, Jan. 6, 1806.
- 1-233 " Hannah, and Nathaniel Sheldon, April 4, 1821.
- 1-252 " Nancy, and Joseph Sheldon, Jan. 21, 1838.
- 1-273 " John C., of Millbury, Mass. (age 26 years), son of Othaniel and Rhoby, and Melinda M. Tucker (age 20 years), dau. of Silas and Esther; m. at Glocester by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 21, 1848.

# GLOCESTER.

## BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

## A

		an annual A war sham and Ablanti	Sept. 27, 1726.
1-1		H William, of Jonathan and Abigail,	Jan. 7, 1728.
1-1	"	Phebe,	May 13, 1732.
1-1	a	Jonathan,	June 2, 1734.
1-1	<b>4</b>	Abner,	July 9, 1736.
1-1	"	Daniel,	April 22, 1739.
1-1	"	Anne,	Sept. 27, 1741.
1-1	66	Abigail,	
1-118	66	Benjamin (Smithfield), son of Samuel and Presilla,	May 50, 1100.
1-118	<b>(</b> (, ,	Patience (King), wife of Benjamin, Nov. 25, 1755.	March 4, 1777.
1-118	66	Nathan, of Benjamin and Patience,	Nov. 2, 1778.
1-118	66	Benjamin,	_
1-118	66	Elizabeth,	Dec. 6, 1780.
1-118	"	Keziah,	Feb. 18, 1783.
1-118	"	Patience,	April 7, 1785.
1-118	<b>"</b>	Presilla,	May 21, 1787.
1-186	66	Richard, of Daniel and Anne,	March 7, 1760.
1-186	66	Asa Daniel, of Richard and Hannah,	Dec. 19, 1787.
1-186	66	Anne,	Dec. 28, 1789.
1-186	"	Cynthia,	July 28, 1795.
1-186	cc	Lucinda,	May 20, 1797.
1-249	**	Benedict (Smithfield), July 21, 1792.	
1-249	**	Nancy (), his wife (Glocester), Dec. 12, 1793.	0-4 4 1014
1-249	"	Welcome S., of Benedict and Nancy,	Oct. 4, 1814.
1-249	"	Thomas J.,	Nov. 14, 1817.
1-249	66	Sarah Ann,	Sept. 14, 1819.
1-249	<b>.</b>	Dennis B.,	June 12, 1824.
1-249	"	Adah Emeline,	Aug. 2, 1828.
1-21"	66	Benjamin Bowen, May 9, 1806.	
1-2	ALLEN	Matthew, of Samuel and Phebe,	April 17, 1738.
1-16	ANDRE	WS Biah (), wife of Nathaniel, Sept. 19, 1725.	
1-16	"	Ephraim, of Nathaniel and Biah,	April 15, 1750.
1-16	. "	Squier,	July 13, 1751.
1-16		Phebe,	March 1, 1753.
1-16	"	Blah.	Feb. 19, 1755.
1-16	"	Nathaniel,	Jan. 7, 1756.
1-16	66	Mary,	Aug. 28, 1758.
1-16		Nathan,	July 13, 1760.
1-16	- 66	Robe,	Jan. 6, 1762.
1-16	• •	Hannah,	Jan. 3, 1763.
1-16	"	Elizabeth,	July —, 1765.
1-16		Elijah,	Nov. 21, 1767.
1-78	"	Roade, of John and Anne,	Feb. 23, 1750.
1-78	· "	Sarah,	Sept. 5, 1752.
1-78	"	Amey,	Oct. 13, 1754.
1-78	·, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	John,	Dec. 3, 1756.
1-78		Anne,	Oct. 7, 1758.
1-78	"	Ephraim,	Oct. 17, 1760.
1-78	"	Thomas,	Dec. 18, 1762. Nov. 28, 1764.
1-78	66	Zata (son),	June 21, 1767.
1-78	"	Lydia,	June 21, 11911

		•
1-84	ARMSTRONG Elijah, of Job and Julia,	July 17, 1755.
1-84	" Peneloppee,	May 14, 1757.
1-84	" Jesse,	Oct. 2, 1759.
		Nov. 24, 1761.
1-84	the state of the s	
1-84	" Rachel,	Nov. 18, 1763.
1-84	" Oliver,	Feb. 28, 1766.
1-84	" Samuel,	<b>Jan. 6, 1768</b> .
1-90	" John, of Elijah and Lydia,	Dec. 1, 1779.
1-90	" Sophia,	Feb. 7, 1783.
_	copin,	Oct. 18, 1784.
1-90	84	
1-90	" Olive,	July 26, 1786.
1-90	" Adah, i	Nov. 2, 1788.
1-97	" Job, of Jesse and Jemima,	June 30, 1784.
1-97	" William,	Oct. 18, 1786.
1-97	" Abigali,	May 21, 1789.
		Sept. 13, 1791.
1-97	ranoj,	<del></del>
1-97	" Scott Capron,	Aug. 26, 1799.
1-210	" Laura, of Job,	Oct. 6, 1806.
1-210	"Emeline,	Aug. 9, 1808.
1-210	" Jesse, Jr.,	March 12, 1811.
1-228	" Eliza, of Knight and Sevilla,	Nov. 11, 1814.
		d. July 27, 1819.
1-228	amus,	
1-228	" Nelson,	June 29, 1816.
1-228	" Alvada,	Jan. 22, 1819.
1-228	" Elmira,	Feb. 12, 1821.
1-1	ARNOLD Mercy, of Isreal and Waite,	Jan. 24, 1734.
1-1	"Alce.	March 30, 1739.
		d. Oct. 12, 1740.
1-1	22200)	
1-1	·· Oliver,	Aug. 7, 1736.
1-1	" Martha,	Aug. 21, 1741.
1-1	" Waite,	March 24, 1744.
1-3	" Waite,	d. March 19, 1755.
		March 18, 1745.
1-1		d. March 25, 1755.
1-3	"Patience,	
1-1	·· Luca,	Nov. 5, 1748.
1-1	" Mary,	March 6, 1749.
1-3	" William,	Jan. 14, 1754.
1-191	" Dorcas, of Benedict and Sarah,	14, 10m., 1775.
	The state of the s	30, 1m., 1777.
1-191	,	
1-191	" Mary,	2, 12m., 1783.
1-191	" William,	Jan. 31, 1776.
1-35	" Sylvia, of William (of Jacob) and Mary,	Aug. 24, 1791.
1-35	"Aseneth,	March 16, 1793.
	" Mariah, of William and Hannah,	Jan. 31, 1801.
1-191	•	Jan. 2, 1803.
1-191	" Benedict,	Jan. 2, 1005.
	f B	
	<del></del>	<u></u>
1-74	BAKER Sena, of Levi and Anna,	Feb. 6, 1789.
1-74	" Betsey,	<del></del> ;
1-74	" Silas,	March 30, 1794.
		May 5, 1795.
1-74	1.11103,	
1-74	" Hannah,	Dec. 14, 1799.
1-165	BALLARD Isaac (Smithfield), of Benjamin and Sarah,	Jan. 1, 1765.
1-165	" Barnum (Smithfield),	Oct. 10, 1766.
1-165	" Caleb (Smithfield),	Sept. 5, 1768.
1-165	" David (Smithfield),	April 22, 1770.
		Dec. 29, 1771.
1-165		<del>-</del> '
1-165	" Nathan (Smithfield),	Jan. 2, 1774.
1-165	" Sarah, (Smithfield),	March 6, 1776.
1-165	" Dinah (Smithfield),	July 3, 1778.
1-165	" Mary (New Seekonk, Mass.),	Sept. 28, 1780.
	" Hezekiah (New Seekonk, Mass.),	Nov. 20, 1782.
1-165	The state of the s	March 5, 1785.
1-165	2201 020 (21011 0000000),	
1-165	" Mercy (Glocester),	Sept. 18, 1788.
1-165	" Phebe (Glocester),	April 29, 1791.

```
May 28, 1728.
      BALLOU Mary, of Nehemiah and Mary,
1-38
                                                                    June 9, 1730.
               Uraniah,
1-38
                                                                    July 15, 1732.
          "
               Peter.
1-38
                                                                    June 4, 1734.
          "
                Seth,
1-38
                                                                    Jan. 20, 1748.
                Joseph, of Daniel and Amie,
          66
1-37
                                                                    May 10, 1751.
          "
                Anne.
1-37
                                                                    Feb. 27, 1754.
           66
                Susannah,
1-37
                                                                    Nov. 27, 1750.
                Lydia (b. know not), of Eleazer and Phebe,
           66
1-11
                                                                    Oct. 14, 1753.
           "
                David,
1-11
                                                                    Feb. 20, 1756.
           "
                Jesse.
1-11
                                                                    April 22, 1758.
           "
                Jiarah,
1-11
                                                                    April 14, 1760.
           "
                Susannah,
1-11
                                                                    Aug. 19, 1762.
1-11
                Charles,
                                                                    June 26, 1754.
                Freelove, of Peter and Lydia,
1-122
                                                                     May 18, 1756.
                Mary,
1-122
                                                                     Jan. 5, 1758.
                Patience,
1-122
                                                                     Feb. 10, 1760.
                Eve.
1-122
                                                                    Sept. 22, 1761.
                Martha,
1-122
                                                                    April 18, 1763.
                Joanna,
1-122
                                                                     Nov. 7, 1758.
                Cinthia, of Obediah and Martha,
 1-46
                                                                    Aug. 17, 1765.
                Isaac,
                                                                     May 17, 1768.
 1-46
           "
                Paulina,
 1-46
                                                                     Oct. 11, 1770.
           "
                Phebe,
 1-46
                                                                      Feb. 7, 1774.
                Lydia,
 1-46
                                                                    April 10, 1777.
                Esther,
 1-46
                                                                     April 12, 1755.
                 Nehemiah, of Seth and Hannah,
 1-38
                                                                 d. Sept. 22, 1761.
           66
                 Nehemiah,
 1-38
                                                                     Aug. 26, 1756.
           "
                 Joseph,
 1-38
                                                                  d. Sept. 15, 1761.
            "
                 Joseph,
                                                                     July 21, 1758.
 1-38
            66
                 John,
 1-38
                                                                  d. Sept. 17, 1761.
 1-35
                 John,
                                                                     Aug. 31, 1762.
                 Asa,
 1-38
                                                                     Dec. 12, 1764.
 1-38
                 Sarah.
                                                                     July 13, 1767.
                 Susannah,
 1-38
                                                                      June 5, 1775.
                 Mary,
 1-38
                                                                       July 3, 1781.
                 Seth, of Asa and Rhoda,
 1-141
                                                                     April 18, 1783.
                 Betsey,
 1-141
                                                                     March 7, 1785.
            66
                 Sarah,
 1-141
                                                                      Dec. 7, 1788.
            "
                 Nathan,
                                                                      May 15, 1791.
 1-141
            "
 1-141
                                                                      June 20, 1788.
                 Richard, of Dr. Eleazer and Jean,
            "
 1-178
                                                                       Jan. 4, 1791.
            66
                 Roxanna,
                                                                     Sept. 18, 1794.
 1-178
            "
                  James,
                                                                       July 6, 1796.
 1-178
            66
                  Daniel,
                                                                      Nov. 17, 1797.
 1-178
            "
                  Thaver.
 1-178
                                                                       Feb. 7, 1802.
                  Alba,
                                                                      Feb. 19, 1807.
 1-178
                  Candas, of Simeon and Rowens,
             "
 1-253
                                                                      Aug. 12, 1811.
             66
                  Maria,
 1-253
                                                                     April 12, 1813.
             66
                  Warren S.,
 1-253
                                                                       Oct. 56, 1815.
                  Marsella Phoena,
             "
 1-253
                                                                       July 18, 1818.
                  Sabin.
 1-253
                                                                       Oct. 31, 1736.
         BARNES Mary, of Thomas and Ruth,
  1-34
                                                                      Sept. 13, 1738.
                  John,
  1-34
                                                                        June 2, 1740.
             "
                  Daniel.
   1-34
                                                                     March 29, 1742.
             "
                  Joseph,
   1.34
                                                                        Feb. 2, 1743.
             "
                  Marcy,
                                                                       April 6, 1746.
   1-34
             66
                  Peter,
   1-34
                                                                       Jan. 24, 1748.
             "
                   Thomas.
   1-34
                                                                       Jan. 24, 1748.
             "
                   Stephen,
                                                                       May 14, 1744.
   1-34
                   Mathew, of Joseph and Mary,
             "
                                                                       Nov. 14, 1746.
  1-2, 44
             "
                   Lydia,
  1-2, 44
                                                                       Jan. 16, 1748.
              "
                   Elizabeth,
  1-2, 44
                                                                       Nov. 24, 1750.
                   Daniel,
  1-2, 44
                                                                       June 11, 1753.
                   Mercy,
    1-2
                                                                        Jan. 25, 1758.
```

William,

```
1-2 BARNES Mercy, of Joseph and Mary,
                                                                     Sept. 13, 1759.
 1-2, 44
                  Joseph,
                                                                    March 27, 1763.
             66
  1-39
                  Welcome, of Joseph, Jr., and Mercy,
                                                                      Aug. 5, 1772.
   1-39
                  Pardon,
                                                                    March 19, 1774.
             44
  1-39
                  Lydia,
                                                                    March 28, 1776.
  1-13
         BARTLETT Ezra, of Ezra, .
                                                                     Aug. 30, 1729.
            46
  1-13
                 Alice,
                                                                      Oct. 14, 1733.
  1-13
                 Anne.
                                                                      Aug. 6, 1763.
  1-13
                 Richard,
                                                                     Feb. 28, 1738.
  1-13
                 Daniel, of Ezra and Jane,
                                                                      Dec. 2, 1741.
   1-3
                 Rufus, of Abner and Abigail (also 1-15),
                                                                     Nov. 16, 1739.
            66
   1-3
                 Elisba (also 1-15),
                                                                     Sept. 7, 1742.
            66
  1-15
                                                                     June 19, 1745.
            66
  1-61
                 As a, of John and Deborah,
                                                                      Sept. 2, 1757.
            "
  1-72
                 Sarch, of Richard and Kezia,
                                                                      May 8, 1763.
  1-72
                                                                     Feb. 27, 1765.
  1-72
                 Lagretia,
                                                                    March 27, 1767.
  1-72
            66
                 Susatowah,
                                                                   March 24, 1769.
  1-72
            66
                 Radinad,
                                                                     Nov. 10, 1771.
  1-71
            66
                 Alrew, of Elisha and Ruth,
                                                                    Dec. 20, 3771.
            "
  1-71
                 Paur nee,
                                                                     Dec. 5, 1773.
  1-71
                 \mathbf{M} = \mathbf{v}
                                                                    April 15, 1776.
1-100
                 With m, of Caleb and Susanna,
                                                                     Nov. 3, 1774.
1-106
                 Esther.
                                                                     Feb. 8, 1777.
1-114
        BATTEY North , of Benjamin and Marcy,
                                                                     Oct. 10, 1758.
1-114
                raa .
                                                                     Aug. 1, 1761.
            44
1-114
                 Je. . . . ,
                                                                     Nov. 29, 1763.
1-114
                                                                   March 14, 1766.
                 Proph.
1-114
                                                                     May 26, 1768.
1-114
                 Stephen,
                                                                     Dec. 22, 4770.
1-174
            66
                 John,
                                                                    April 19, 1773.
            66
1-114
                 Sylvanus, of Robert,
                                                                     Sept. 7, 1771.
        BASSET Isaac, of Joseph, Jr., and Hannah,
 1-55
                                                                     July 1, 1781.
 1-49
                Anne, (also 1-55),
                                                                    Nov. 23, 1784.
 1-49
                Ephraim, of Joseph, Jr., and Rachel (also 1-55),
                                                                     Sept. 7, 1789.
 1-49
                Isane, of Joseph, Jr., and Hannah,
                                                                    Nov. 19, 1785.
 1-19
                Harmati, wife of Joseph, died April 4, 1786.
 1-50
        BISHOP Jeremiah, of Edward and Mehitable,
 1-50
                Jemima (Smithfield).
                                                                     June 9, 1733.
 1-50
           66
                Ezekel (Raynham, Mass.),
                                                                    April 15, 1735.
 1-50
           46
                William (Attleboro, Mass.),
                                                                    Oct. 10, 1737.
           66
 1-50
                Mehitable (Attleboro, Mass.),
                                                                   March 23, 1739.
           "
1-212
                Welcome, of William.
       BLACKMORE Presilla, of James,
                                                                    Aug. 30, 1789.
 1-13
                                                                    Aug. 12, 1734.
 1-13
                Ruth,
                                                                  March 19, 1737.
           66
 1-13
                                                                    Aug. 13, 1740.
 1-13
                Ezekiel, of James and Abigail,
                                                                    Aug. 6, 1742.
 1-13
                Abigail,
                                                                    June 11, 1744.
 1-13
                Stephen,
                                                                    Feb. 20, 1745.
 1-73
                Sylvanus, of James and Sarah,
                                                                   April 28, 1764.
 1-73
                Damarius,
                                                                   Aug. 17, 1766.
 1-73
                Martha.
                                                                    Jan. 24, 1769.
           66
1-73
                Ruth,
                                                                    May 15, 1772.
1-73
           66
                Abigail,
                                                                    June S. 1780.
1-73
                Nancy,
          66
                                                                   Sept. 18, 1782.
1-73
1-121
                                                                   Aug. 26, 1785.
                William, of Sylvanus,
       BLANCHARD John, of Joseph and Mary (Smithfield),
                                                                    Oct. 29, 1775.
1-24
                                                                    Oct. 28, 1749.
1-24
               Timothy Glocester),
                                                                    Sept. 2, 1751.
7-24
               Andrew (Glocester),
                                                                   Ang. 16, 1754,
1-24
               Mary (Glocester),
                                                                   Nov. 32, 1753.
          66
1-24
               James (Glocester),
                                                                   Oct 118, 1758.
1-24
          "
               Joseph (Giocester),
                                                                   Feb. 18, 1762.
1-24
          33
               Benjamin (Glocester),
                                                                   Feb. 38, 1762.
1-24
               Laban (Scituate),
                                                                   June 29, 1764.
```

```
June 29, 1764.
       BLANCHARD Rachel, of John and Mary (Scituate),
 1-24
                                                                   July 16, 1767.
                Jacob (Scituate),
 1-24
                                                                   Oct. 12, 1769.
           56
                James (Scituate),
 1-24
                                                                   May 13, 1771.
           66
                                           1
                Phebe (Scituate),
 1-24
       BOLSTER Asahei (Smithfield), of Richard and Anna,
                                                                   Aug. 29, 1742.
1-153
                                                                    May 9, 1745.
                Abigail (Glocester),
           66
1-153
                                                                   Sept. 28, 1747.
                Richard (Glocester),
           66
1-153
                                                                   Sept. 26, 1749.
           "
                John (Glocuster),
1-153
                                                                   Feb. 22, 1752.
                Lot (Glocester),
           u
1-153
                                                                   Feb. 19, 1754.
           "
                Isaac (Glocester),
1-153
       BOWDISH Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel, Jr.,
                                                                    Feb. 3, 1781.
1-118
                                                                   Dec. 22, 1782.
           66
                Cynthia,
1-118
                                                                   Dec. 27, 1784.
           "
                James, son,
1-118
                                                                   July 22, 1787.
           66.
                Lenrael,
1-147
                                                                    Oct. —, 1739.
           "
                Elijab,
1-147
                                                                   Aug. 18, 1791.
                Robah, dau.,
1-147
                                                                   Sept. 30, 1802.
                George, son,
1-147
                                                                   April 11, 1763.
       BOWEN Anna, of Eleazer and Anna,
1-236
                Hannah Robinson, of Clovis H., and Sarah S., April 16, 1841: di
1-259
                   cd April 16, 1843.
                                                             died March 2, 1842.
                Sarah S., wife of Clovis II.,
           "
1-259
                Edward Sterre, of Clovis H., and Nancy,
                                                                     May 9, 1850.
           66
1-259
                                                                  April 23, 1853.
                Clovis Henry,
           "
1-259
                                                                   Nov. 21, 1854.
           66
                Helen Narton,
1-259
                                                                    Aug. 7, 1857.
           "
                Has nab Simon,
1-259
                                                                   Aug. 25, 1861.
                Herreit Robinson,
1-259
                      Ann also recorded on page 278.
       BRIGGS Robert (iii. son) of Persilla Blackmar,
                                                                    Dec. 14, 1760.
       BROWNE G. o.g. Hantington, son of Elisha, and Phebe (Bowelish), Jun. 6,
                   1 1..
                Harries Newell (Danforth), his wife, dau. of Keyes, and Mary
1-282
                   (tatalosti), of williamstown, Mass., April 14, 181.
                                                                    Dec. 14, 1846.
                Keyes Daniorth, of Geo. H. and Harriet W.,
           "
1-282
                                                                    Oct. 21, 1848.
                Chad Elisha,
1-282
                                                                 (d.) Och. 7, 1850.
           "
                Chad Elisha,
1-282
                Harriet N., wife of George H.,
                                                                died Oct. 27, 1850.
           66
1-282
                                                                    Aug. 7, 1734.
                Anne, of Andrew and Mary,
       BROWN
 1-30
                                                                    Aug. 6, 1741.
                Rhobey,
           "
 1-30
                                                                    May 11, 1744.
           66
                Eilsha,
 1-30
                                                                    June 3, 1745.
           "
                Kes ah,
 1.30
                                                                   June 21, 1746.
           66
 1-30
                Deborah.
                                                                    Jan. 24, 1751.
                Lydia,
 1-30
                                                                    Oct. 11, 1749.
                Ezekiel, of Col. Chad and Zerviah,
           "
1-140
                                                                   Sept. 22, 1752.
           66
                Zephaniah,
1-140
                                                                    Nov. 1, 1754.
           66
                Esek,
1-140
                                                                    Jan. 13, 1757.
           66
                Thankful,
1-140
                                                                   April 20, 1759.
           "
                Othniel,
1-140
                                                                    Sept. 4, 1761.
           66
                David,
1-140
                                                                    Feb. 22, 1765.
                Zervialı.
1-140
                                                                    March 6, 1752.
                Abiguil, of Joseph and Hannah,
           66
 1-57
                                                                  March 10, 3754.
           Œ
                Phebe,
 1-57
                                                                    April 2, 1757.
           66
                Lilas,
 1-57
                                                                   March 10, 1760.
           66
                Abraham,
 1-57
                                                                     April 4, 1760.
                Joseph, of Benjamin and Presilla,
           66
 1-10
                                                                     J.m. S, 1766.
                Luie, of Abraham and Zilpha,
           "
 1-71
                                                                   Ma: 1767.
           66
                 Mercy,
 1.71
                                                                   Ma ch 4, 1770.
                Chad,
 1-71
                                                                    Feb. 16, 1772.
           22
                 Daniel,
  1-71
                                                                    July 10, 1771.
                 liamuth, of James and Sarah,
            "
  1-93
                                                                    July 24, 1773.
            66
                 Renjamin,
  1-93
                                                                   Ap. 1 20, 1775.
            66
                 Sarah,
 1-93
                                                                    April 25, 1777.
            66
                 James.
  1-93
                                                                     June 7, 1772.
                 Elizabeth, of George and Abigail,
            66
  1-93
                                                                   March 24, 1774.
           66
                 Triphena,
  1-93
                                                                   Sept. 20, 1776.
            66
                 Abigail,
  1-93
                                                                      Oct. 1, 1777.
```

Rachel, of Ephraim and Rachel,

1-112		N Ebenezer, of Ephraim and Rachel,	Dec. 10, 1781.
1-112	. "	Samuel,	Oct. 24, 1779.
1-112	"	John,	April 6, 1784.
1-112	"	Ezra,	Feb. 26, 1786.
1-166	u	Mary, of George and Rachel,	Feb. 15, 1779.
1-166	<b>66</b> -	Rachel,	Jan. 2, 1781.
1-166	"	George,	Sept. 30, 1783.
1-166	"	Sarah,	Nov. 30, 1785.
1-166	"	Mercy,	March 6, 1798.
1-166	"	Amey,	July 1, 1790.
1-166	"	Moses,	Dec. 2, 1794.
1-111	"	Uriah, of Isreal and Elizabeth,	Jan. 22, 1780,
1-111	"	Jesse,	Sept. 9, 1783.
1-111	. «	Rebekah,	March 22, 1785.
1-111	"	Joseph,	June 15, 1788.
1-193	66	Asa, son of Esther Baker,	March 10, 1780.
1-117	46	Caleb, of Ezekiel and Anna,	Oct. 4, 1784.
1-117	"	James,	Nov. 16, 1788.
1-183	"	Thankful, of Pero and Mary (col.),	July 11, 1800.
1-193	BUFFU	M Roxanna, son of Esther Baker,	May 23, 1783.
1-86	BUNDY	Mark, reputed son of Ebenezer and Martha	Staples, May, 29, 1781.
1-286		ESS Bartlett, of Benjamin and Emeline F.,	
1-286	. "	Laura,	June 29, 1855.
1-80	BURLI	NGAME Mary, of Davidand Mary,	
1-80 1-80	BURLI:	NGAME Mary, of Davidand Mary, Benedict,	July 9, 1729. Nov. 19, 1731.
			July 9, 1729.
1-80	"	Benedict,	July 9, 1729. Nov. 19, 1731.
1-80 1-80	"	Benedict, Thomas,	July 9, 1729. Nov. 19, 1731. Aug. 18, 1734.
1-90 1-80 1-80	« « «	Benedict, Thomas, David,	July 9, 1729. Nov. 19, 1731. Aug. 18. 1734. Oct. 26, 1736. May 5, 1739.
1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80	« « «	Benedict, Thomas, David, Meribah,	July 9, 1729. Nov. 19, 1731. Aug. 18, 1734. Oct. 26, 1736.
1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80	« « «	Benedict, Thomas, David, Meribah, Stuteley,	July 9, 1729. Nov. 19, 1731. Aug. 18, 1734. Oct. 26, 1736. May 5, 1739. May 12, 1741.
1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80	66 66 66 66 66	Benedict, Thomas, David, Meribah, Stuteley, Sarah,	July 9, 1729. Nov. 19, 1731. Aug. 18. 1734. Oct. 26, 1736. May 5, 1739. May 12, 1741. Feb. 19. 1744.
1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-81	66 66 66 66 66 66 66	Benedict, Thomas, David, Meribah, Stuteley, Sarah, Sarah, Patience, Elisha,	July 9, 1729. Nov. 19, 1731. Aug. 18, 1734. Oct. 26, 1736. May 5, 1739. May 12, 1741. Feb. 19, 1744. (d.) Dec. 9, 1745.
1-90 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-81 1-81	CC	Benedict, Thomas, David, Meribah, Stuteley, Sarah, Sarah, Patlence,	July 9, 1729. Nov. 19, 1731. Aug. 18, 1734. Oct. 26, 1736. May 5, 1739. May 12, 1741. Feb. 19, 1744. (d.) Dec. 9, 1745. March 9, 1746. Sept. 6, 1749.
1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-81 1-80	CC	Benedict, Thomas, David, Meribah, Stuteley, Sarah, Sarah, Patience, Elisha,	July 9, 1729. Nov. 19, 1731. Aug. 18, 1734. Oct. 26, 1736. May 5, 1739. May 12, 1741. Feb. 19, 1744. (d.) Dec. 9, 1745. March 9, 1746.
1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-81 1-80 1-80	CC	Benedict, Thomas, David, Meribah, Stuteley, Sarah, Sarah, Patience, Elisha, Benjamin,	July 9, 1729. Nov. 19, 1731. Aug. 18, 1734. Oct. 26, 1736. May 5, 1739. May 12, 1741. Feb. 19, 1744. (d.) Dec. 9, 1745. March 9, 1746. Sept. 6, 1749. March 18, 1753.
1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-81 1-80 1-81 1-81	66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66	Benedict, Thomas, David, Meribah, Stuteley, Sarah, Sarah, Patience, Elisha, Benjamin, David, above, Lydia, of Thomas, Thomas,	July 9, 1729. Nov. 19, 1731. Aug. 18, 1734. Oct. 26, 1736. May 5, 1739. May 12, 1741. Feb. 19, 1744. (d.) Dec. 9, 1745. March 9, 1746. Sept. 6, 1749. March 18, 1753. died Jan. 27, 1755.
1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-81 1-80 1-81 1-81	66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66	Benedict, Thomas, David, Meribah, Stuteley, Sarah, Sarah, Patience, Elisha, Benjamin, David, above, Lydia, of Thomas, Thomas, Nathan,	July 9, 1729. Nov. 19, 1731. Aug. 18, 1734. Oct. 26, 1736. May 5, 1739. May 12, 1741. Feb. 19, 1744. (d.) Dec. 9, 1745. March 9, 1746. Sept. 6, 1749. March 18, 1753. died Jan. 27, 1755. Oct. 15, 1757.
1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-81 1-80 1-81 1-81	66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66	Benedict, Thomas, David, Meribah, Stuteley, Sarah, Sarah, Patience, Elisha, Benjamin, David, above, Lydia, of Thomas, Thomas, Nathan, Esek,	July 9, 1729. Nov. 19, 1731. Aug. 18, 1734. Oct. 26, 1736. May 5, 1739. May 12, 1741. Feb. 19, 1744. (d.) Dec. 9, 1745. March 9, 1746. Sept. 6, 1749. March 18, 1753. died Jan. 27, 1755. Oct. 15, 1757. April 16, 1760.
1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-81 1-80 1-81 1-81	66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66	Benedict, Thomas, David, Meribah, Stuteley, Sarah, Sarah, Patience, Elisha, Benjamin, David, above, Lydia, of Thomas, Thomas, Nathan, Esek, Patience,	July 9, 1729. Nov. 19, 1731. Aug. 18, 1734. Oct. 26, 1736. May 5, 1739. May 12, 1741. Feb. 19, 1744. (d.) Dec. 9, 1745. March 9, 1746. Sept. 6, 1749. March 18, 1753. died Jan. 27, 1755. Oct. 15, 1757. April 16, 1760. Feb. 24, 1762.
1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-81 1-80 1-81 1-81	66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66	Benedict, Thomas, David, Meribah, Stuteley, Sarah, Sarah, Patience, Elisha, Benjamin, David, above, Lydia, of Thomas, Thomas, Nathan, Esek,	July 9, 1729. Nov. 19, 1731. Aug. 18, 1734. Oct. 26, 1736. May 5, 1739. May 12, 1741. Feb. 19, 1744. (d.) Dec. 9, 1745. March 9, 1746. Sept. 6, 1749. March 18, 1753. died Jan. 27, 1755. Oct. 15, 1757. April 16, 1760. Feb. 24, 1762. March 24, 1765.
1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-81 1-80 1-81 1-98 1-198 1-198 1-198	66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66	Benedict, Thomas, David, Meribah, Stuteley, Sarah, Sarah, Patience, Elisha, Benjamin, David, above, Lydia, of Thomas, Thomas, Nathan, Esek, Patience,	July 9, 1729. Nov. 19, 1731. Aug. 18, 1734. Oct. 26, 1736. May 5, 1739. May 12, 1741. Feb. 19, 1744. (d.) Dec. 9, 1745. March 9, 1746. Sept. 6, 1749. March 18, 1753. died Jan. 27, 1755. Oct. 15, 1757. April 16, 1760. Feb. 24, 1762. March 24, 1765. Aug. 5, 1767.
1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-81 1-80 1-81 1-98 1-198 1-198 1-198 1-198		Benedict, Thomas, David, Meribah, Stuteley, Sarah, Sarah, Patience, Elisha, Benjamin, David, above, Lydia, of Thomas, Thomas, Nathan, Esek, Patience, Charles,	July 9, 1729. Nov. 19, 1731. Aug. 18, 1734. Oct. 26, 1736. May 5, 1739. May 12, 1741. Feb. 19, 1744. (d.) Dec. 9, 1745. March 9, 1746. Sept. 6, 1749. March 18, 1753. died Jan. 27, 1755. Oct. 15, 1757. April 16, 1760. Feb. 24, 1762. March 24, 1765. Aug. 5, 1767. Nov. 8, 1769.
1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-80 1-81 1-80 1-81 1-98 1-198 1-198 1-198 1-198 1-198		Benedict, Thomas, David, Meribah, Stuteley, Sarah, Sarah, Patience, Elisha, Benjamin, David, above, Lydia, of Thomas, Thomas, Nathan, Esek, Patience, Charles, Jean,	July 9, 1729. Nov. 19, 1731. Aug. 18, 1734. Oct. 26, 1736. May 5, 1739. May 12, 1741. Feb. 19, 1744. (d.) Dec. 9, 1745. March 9, 1746. Sept. 6, 1749. March 18, 1753. died Jan. 27, 1755. Oct. 15, 1757. April 16, 1760. Feb. 24, 1762. March 24, 1765. Aug. 5, 1767. Nov. 8, 1769. April 19, 1772.

# C

1-27	CADY Ann (Greene), wife of Hezekiah, dau. of Cyrus Greene; d. March 17, 1821.	and Mary (Cooke)
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
1-137	CARPENTER Job, of Uriah (of Cumberland) and Martha	a, Feb. 8, 1772.
1-130	CHACE William, of Peleg and Mary,	Sept. 8, 1753.
1-156	CLARK Abraham, of Abraham and Elizabeth,	July 9, 1747.
1-156	" Mary,	April 23, 1749.
1-156	" Mercy,	April 23, 1749.
1-156	" Elizabeth,	April 9, 1751.
1-141	" Abraham, of Elizabeth,	April 9, 1751.
1-111	" Joseph, of Samuel and Amey,	Feb. 26, 1774.
1-111	" Mary,	Jan. 22, 1776.
1-111	" Stephen,	April 16, 1778.
1-111	" Anne,	Aug. 25, 1781.
1-111	" John,	Feb. 27, 1784.
1-111.	" Mowry,	Aug. 28, 1786.
1-183	COLWELL Nathan, of Robert and Lydia,	Jan. 28, 1796,
1-183	" Asa,	<b>—</b> 16, 1794,

```
March 25, 1731-2.
       COMAN Richard, of William and Urin,
           66
                                                                Dec. 16, 1733.
                Enock,
 1-43
                                                                 d. Sept. 23, 1744.
           "
                Enock,
 1-43
                                                                   April 29, 1736.
           ß
 1-43
                William,
                                                                   Feb. 28, 1738-9.
           46
 1-43
                Antie,
                                                                    Nov. 14, 1741.
           "
                John.
 1-43
                                                                  d. Sept. 30, 1744.
 1-43
           "
                John.
                                                                      July 6, 1744.
           "
 1-43
                Zephaniah,
                                                                    June 11, 1748
           "
 1-43
                Stephen,
                                                                    Aug. 16, 1750.
           "
                Elizabeth.
 1.43
                                                                   March 14, 1760.
                Levina, of William, Jr., and Alice,
 1-35
                                                                    Jan. 13, 1762.
 1-35
                Richard,
                                                                      Jan. 5, 1752.
       COOKE Ezekiel, of Michael and Sarah,
 1-58
                                                                    Sept. 13, 1753.
                Stephen,
 1.58
                                                                    Jan. 29, 1756.
           66
                Michael,
1-58
                                                                     April 5, 1758.
           "
                Joan,
 1-58
                                                                      May 9, 1760.
           "
                Elisha,
1-58
                                                                    May 13, 1762.
           66
                Anne.
1-58
                                                                    Aug. 17, 1764.
           66
 1-58
                Mary,
                                                                    Oct. 12, 1766.
           66
 1-58
                Amos,
                                                                    Dec. 13, 1768.
           66
 1-58
                Ebenezer.
                                                                     Nov. 6, 1792.
                Ann Greene, of Cyrus and Mary,
           66
 1-27
                                                                    Feb. 14, 1795.
           66
                Phebe,
 1-27
                                                                    March -, 1798.
           "
                Serel.
1-27
                                                                     Nov. 1, 1800.
           66
                Laura Mary,
 1-27
                                                                    Aug. 25, 1804.
           "
 1-27
                James Greene,
                                                                  d. Oct. 25, 1804.
           e .,
                James Greene,
1-27
                                                                     Aug. 8, 1806.
           66
                Horatio Nelson,
 1-27
                                                                    April 19, 1809.
                Stephen Aldrich,
 1-27
                                                                    Dec. 17, 1743.
       COOK Stephen, of Elisha and Sarah,
1.43
                                                                     July 31, 1746.
                Isreal,
1-26,43
                                                                     Feb. 15, 1748.
           "
                Phebe.
1-26,43
                                                                    June 26, 1746.
                Dorcas, of Ebenezer and Experience,
           66
 1-32
                                                                    July 31, 1746.
                Isreal, of Elisha and Sarah,
 1-43
                                                                    Feb. 15, 1748.
 1-43
                                                                     Feb. 7, 1769.
                Phelina, of Sylvanus and Sarah,
           66
 1-62
                                                                     Feb. 20, 1771.
           "
                Jesse.
 1-62
                                                                     Feb. 5, 1773.
1-62
                Seth,
                                                                    Sept. 16, 1827.
                Cyrus Greene, of Serel and Elizabeth.
           66
1-242
                                                                     Jan. 16, 1829.
           "
                Henry Clay,
1-242
                                                                      May 5, 1830.
           33
                Robert Goulding,
1-242
                                                                     Dec. 21, 1831.
          - 6611
                Hannah Elizabeth.
1-242
                                                                     Jan. 28, 1834.
           66.
                Ann Greene,
1-242
                                                                    Sept. 22, 1733.
        COOPER Sarah, of Moses and Mary,
 1-14
                                                                    June 22, 1735.
                John,
 1-14
                                                                     May 30, 1737.
 1-14
                Mary.
                                                                    Sept. 16, 1739.
                Martha.
 1-14
                                                                    Nov. 17, 1741.
                Moses,
 1-14
                                                                    Nov. 19, 1794.
                Ruth.
 1-14
                                                                     July 25, 1747.
           4
                Nathan,
 1-14
                                                                     May 29, 1750.
           22
                Dorcas,
 1-14
                                                                     May 19, 1752.
           66
                Etephen,
 1-14
                                                                      July 3, 1754.
           66 114
                Lydia,
 1-14
                Sarah, of Moses, Jr., and Susanna.
                                                                     Feb. 12, 1765.
 1-61.
                                                                    March 3, 1767.
 1-61
                Rachel.
                                                                    April 27, 1774.
                Dorças, of Stephen and Esther.
           "
 1-53
                                                                      Jan. 6, 1776.
                Seth.
 1-58
                                                                   March 26, 1778.
           66
 1-53
                Betsey,
                                                                    June 13, 1780.
                Molley.
 1-53
                                                                    Aug. 28, 1782.
                Moses
 1-53
                                                                      April 5, 1785.
           66
                Lydia,
 1-53
                                                                    Oct. 17, 1786.
           66
                Stephen.
 1-53
                                                                     July 10, 1789.
           se '--
 1-53
                Pattey,
                                                                     Oct. 12, 1791.
           66
 1-53
                Esther,
                                                                     Jan. 17, 1794.
                 Eddy Mathewson Evans,
 1-53
                                                                     Aug. 22, 1798.
            66
                 Sarah.
 1-53
```

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 3.) 4

1.00	COOPE	D. Tielder and de ca Obert en stat a en monte	
1-23 1-122		R Esther, wife of Stephen, died Aug. 5, 1818.	D-1 " 104"
1-122	" " "	Alice, of Joseph and Sarah, Benjamin.	Feb. 5, 1847.
1-122	"	Anne,	July 28, 1749.
1-122	"	Sarah,	April 23, 1751. Feb. 20, 1753.
1-122	46	Mary,	Oct. 3, 1756.
1-122	"	Mary,	d. Oct. 5, 1756.
1-122	"	Joseph,	Sept. 28, 1758.
1-122	CC .	Jonathan,	July 12, 1760.
1-122	"	James,	March 4, 1764.
1-122	"	Thankful,	Dec. 3, 1762.
1-113	«c	Esek, of Joseph and Phebe,	Feb. 24, 1787.
1-93 1-17		Lyriotta, of James and Lydia,	Dec. 17, 1797.
1-17	CEC227	IAN Margery, of Eleazer and Margery,	June 9, 1748.
1-17	"	Peter, Daniel,	Dec. 10, 1749.
1-17	"	Jonathan,	Oct. 30, 1752.
1-17	"	Lydia,	Jan. 9, 175 <del>4</del> . June 27, 1756.
1-17	"	Mary	March 17, 1757.
1-17	64	Deborah,	Nov. 25, 1758.
1-17	4	Sarah,	June 30, 1760.
1-17	"	Amey,	Feb. 23, 1762.
1-17	44 .	Amey,	(d.) Dec. 15, 1762.
1-17	46	Amey,	March 22, 1764.
1-207 1-207	"	Benjamin,	Oct. 7, 1785.
1-207	64	Jonathan, William,	June 4, 1787.
1-207	"	Lydia,	Dec. 3, 1789.
1-227	44	Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Deborah,	March 17, 1795.
1-227	<b>66</b>	Drusilla,	May 14, 1813. Sept. 4, 1815.
1-284	44	George Tyler, of Daniel and Hannah,	Oct. 4, 1846.
1-159	CURTIS	Myranda, of John and Alice,	April 10, 1785.
1-159	44	Robert,	Sept. 28, 1787.
			<del>.</del>
		$\mathbf{D}$	
1-47	DALY J	ames, of James and Judah,	Jan. 8, 1739.
1-47	"	Mercy,	Feb. 6, 1741.
1-47	"	Anne,	March 6, 1743.
1-47	« 	David,	April 11, 1746.
1-84	DAKLIN	G David, of David and Melia,	Jan. 12, 1768.
1-49 1-49	DAVIS	Rhoda (Warwick), of Joseph and Elizabeth,	May 9, 1751.
1-49	ш	Anne (Smithfield),	April 25, 1753.
1-49	<b>4</b> .	Keziah (Smithfield), Thomas (Glocester),	Jan. 31, 1755.
		Inomas (Grocosor),	Jan. 9, 1757.
		E	
1-114	EDDY J	Joshua, of James and Anne,	Nov. 2, 1749.
1-114	"	Caleb,	March 24, 1750-1.
1-114	u	Charles,	Jan. 24, 1755.
1-137	"	Deborah, of Samuel and Peggy,	Jan. 13, 1759.
1-137	"	Deborah,	d. Jan. 30, 1759.
1-137	Œ	Lewis,	Jan. 28, 1760.
1-137 1-137	u	Lewis,	d. June 10, 1766.
1-137	"	Esek, Barak,	May 27, 1762.
1-137	u	John,	April 21, 1765.
1.137	"	Alles.	May 30, 1767.
1-137	u	Samuel,	Jan. 1, 1770. March 6, 1772.
1-57	"	Patience, of Lewis and Lydia,	Aug. 9, 1764.
1-57	u	Joseph,	Aug. 27, 1766.
1-57	u	Lydia,	March 20, 1769.
1-68	æ	Uriah, of Eliphalet, Jr., and Alce,	Jan. 9, 1770.

1-146	EDDY	Job, of Jonathan, Jr., and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1	
1-146	دد	Sarah, Jan. 9, 1	775.
1-146	"	Lydia, Oct. 20, 1	776.
1-146	"	Betsey, Feb. 3, 1	
1-146	u	John M., Feb. 14, 1	780.
1-146	u	Cyrus, April 28, 1	<b>782.</b>
1-146	"	Thomas R., Sept. 22, 1	783.
1-146	4	Richard, Jan. 16, 1	786.
1-181	44	Olney, of Olney and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1	
1-211	"	Otis, of Richard and Hope, March 19, 1	808.
1-211	u	Phebe W., March 15, 1	81 <b>0.</b>
1-211	"	Cyrus T., Jan. 11, 1	<b>812.</b>
1-211	"	Thomas W., Jan. 7, 1	816.
2-289	"	Mercy Owen, wife of Amasa, b. Jan. 7, 1788; d. Sept. 24, 1	852.
1-105	ESTEN	Mar 00 1	<b>750.</b>
1-105	"	Abi, d. Sept. 22, 1	<b>750.</b>
1-105	Œ	Joseph, Dec. 2, 1	
1-105	u	Joanna, Jan. 11, 1	
1-105	u	Martha, June 22, 1	
	"	and the state of t	
1-105	ű	0.4 1 7	
1-105	"	35cm 1 1	
1-105	ű	A	
1-105	u	29 0 1	
1-105	"	4 mail 15 1	
1-105		Turne F 1	
1-105	"	Detroine)	
1-105	<b>4</b> .		
1-115	"	And Od 1	
1-115	u	200 10 1	
1-115	u	To: 90 1	
11-115	<b>4</b>	Sur one	
1-179	"	Amil 17 1	
1-179	<b>66</b>	Elizabeth, April 17, 1	
1-179	"	John, May 5, 1	
1-179	"	Lydia, Oct. 16, 1	
1-179	"	Hannah, Dec. 9, 1	
1-179	"	Benjamin, Dec. 16, 1	
1-179	64	Buffum, March 21, 1	
1-179	66	Amasa, April 21, 1	
1-115	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Unice, April 14, 1	
1-115	"	Aaron, Sept. 10, 1	
1-115	"	Judah, Sept. 21, 1	
1-115	" ,	Unice, Sept. 4, 1	
1-115	4	Nathan, Sept. 21, 1	
1-115	44	Rachel, Nov. 14, 1	
1-144	44	Emor, of Henry and Olive, March 26, 1	
1-225	EVANS	Anan, of Daniel and Rhoda, Oct. 15, 1	
1-225	66	Ira P., Oct. 21, 1	
1-225	44	Daniel, Jr., Dec. 12, 1	
1-225	66	Duty, May 12, 1	
1-226	4	Anna, of Anan and Mary, Ang. 29, 1	
1-226	66	Phebe, Oct. 16, 1	
1-226	66	Betsey, Oct. 4, 1	
1-235	"	Abby, of Duty and Ruth, April 21, 1	
1-235	"	Caroline. April 6, 1	
1-235	66	Gilbert Fayett, Jan. 12, 1	
1-235	44	Sabin Owen, Oct. 22, 1	
1-235	"	William Edward, Aug. 4, 1	
1-235	64	Mary Greene, Feb. 23, 1	
1-235	"	Anna, May 4, 1	
1-235	4	Francis, Feb. 11. 1	.844.
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

F

July 1, 1793. Oct. 26, 1794.

<sup>1-53</sup> FAIRFIELD Lydia, of Solomon and Martha, 1-53 "Stephen,

## G

		G	
1-218	GAREY	Daniel, of Daniel, Jan. 13, 1780.	
1-218	66	John.	Feb. 19, 1783.
1-218	46	Mary.	Nov. 14, 1784.
1-218	66	Peter,	April 7, 1787.
1-224	GAY L	aura Ann, of Luther,	March 31, 1812.
1-224	46	James,	Jan. 16, 1816.
1-174	GLEAS	ON Ell R., of Thomas W. and Abigall,	Feb. 9, 1816.
1-174	46	Susan,	March 12, 1817.
1-174	66	William,	Sept. 8, 1818.
1-174	66	Charlotte,	Sept. 22, 1821.
1-174	66	Emily,	April 24, 1823.
1-174	66	Martha,	Dec. 20, 1824.
1-174	"	Thomas,	June 30, 1829.
1-174	"	Angenette P.,	Oct. 20, 1833.
1-174	"	Charity H.,	May 16, 1837.
1-174	46	Fannie L.,	June 26, 1842.
1-246	GREEN	E William, son of Samuel and Mehitable,	both dec., of Johnston,
		3, 6m., 1787.	
1-246	46	Saumei, of William and Phebe,	16, 4m., 1809.
1-246	"	Ruth,	27, 1m., 1811.
1-246	66	Duty,	80, 11m., 1812.
1-246	44	Benjamin,	23, 4m., 1814.
1-246	"	James,	18, lm., 1816.
1-246	64	Alfred,	21, 5m., 1818.
1-246	46	Phebe, wife of William, died aged 26y.	7m. 28d.; 6, 9m., 1819.
1-246	66	Mehitable M., of William and Lydia,	5, 10m., 1823.
1-246	"	Mary,	<b>20, 6m., 1</b> 825.
1-246	46	Mary,	24, 7m., 1830.
1-246	66	Sarah,	12, 9m., 1828.
1-246	46	Sarah,	died 6, 8m., 1829.
		Ħ	
1-56	HAMBI	LETON Anne, of John and Anne,	Feb. 11, 1758.
1-104		S Eleazer, of Jonathan and Mercy.	July 26, 1758.

		H	
156	HAMB	LETON Anne, of John and Anne,	Feb. 11, 1758.
1-104		IS Eleazer, of Jonathan and Mercy.	July 26, 1758.
1-104	cc .	Mary,	Oct. 16, 1763.
1-104	"	Amaziah,	Sept. 24, 1765.
1-104	"	Hanan,	Oct. 14, 1768.
1-104	"	Hanan,	d. April 28, 1771.
1-104	"	Mercy,	May 18, 1772.
1-104	"	Orpah,	Oct. 13, 1774.
1-48	HAWK	INS Abigail, of Elijah and Jemima,	Aug. 9, 1736.
1-48	æ	Elijah,	March 6, 1737.
1-48	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 1, 1744.
1-48	"	Elijah, Sen., died Sept. 11, 1754.	100. 1, 1.11.
1-82	HERE	NDEEN Elisha, of Elisha and Ruth.	April 22, 1715.
1-82	"	Jane,	Aug. 9, 1716.
1-82	"	William, of Elisha and Susanna,	May 15, 1718.
1-82	"	Marcy,	Dec. 22, 1721.
1-82	"	Amey,	Jan. 20, 1723.
1-82	"	Peter,	Feb. 24, 1727.
1-82	<b>«</b>	Thomas,	Feb. 25, 1729.
1-82	"	Freelove,	May 23, 1732.
1-82	"	John,	Sept. 18, 1734.
1-82	"	Deliverance,	Sept. 18, 1734.
1-82	"	Rachel,	Sept. 3, 1736.
1-82	"	Stephen,	Feb. 27, 1740.
1-83	"	Penelope,	July 22, 1742.
1-52	"	Gideon, of Soloman and Penelope,	April 9, 1728.
1-52	66	Isaiah,	March 25, 1730.
1-52	"	Soloman,	May 22, 1732.
1-52	**	Preserved,	May 22, 1732.

		, ,
	•	Sept. 9, 1735.
1-52	HERENDEEN Eliah, of Solomon and Penelope,	Aug. 3, 1738.
1-52	" Silvanus,	Oct. 19, 1744.
1-52	" Peace,	Sept. 4, 1745.
1-18	" Jabez, of Jabez and Martha,	March 28, 1747.
1-18	" Anthony, " Bezeleel, Nov. 20, 1751.	
1-152	" Susannah, of Thomas and Freelove,	July 15, 1754.
1-83	" Elisha,	Aug. 21, 1757.
1-83 1-83	"Thomas,	Oct. 13, 1759.
1-118	" Chloe, of Othniel and Mary,	Sept. 9, 1755.
1-118	" Reuben,	Jan. 13, 1758.
1-118	" Hezekiah,	Dec. 28, 1760. April 18, 1764.
1-118	" Richard,	April 10, 1767.
1-118	" Lillis,	Dec. 10, 1769.
1-118	" Mary,	Feb. 10, 1772.
1-118	" Esek (Smlihfield),	d. Jan. 18, 1771.
1-118	" Lillis,	Dec. 25, 1762.
1-102	" Gideon, of Isaiah and Anne,	d. July 18, 1774.
1-102	" Gideon,	March 19, 1765.
1-102	" Seth,	April 16, 1767.
1-102	" Alice, " Candace.	May 30, 1769.
1-102	" Candace, " Daniel,	May 4, 1772.
1-102	" Silas,	June 16, 1775.
1-102 1-102	" Joshua.	April 10, 1779.
1-102	" Mariba, of Preserved and Naomi,	Jan. 8, 1765.
1-71	" Preserved,	May 21, 1768. March 9, 1770.
1-71	" Eleazer,	Feb. 26, 1772.
1-71	" Amasa,	Feb. 10, 1774.
1-71	" Nicholas,	March 14, 1776.
1-71	" Enos, .	March 26, 1779.
1-71	" Robe,	June 11, 1781.
1-71	" Abner,	July 2, 1768.
1-81	" Labon, of Levi and Mary,	Sept. 13, 1763.
1-81	" Levina, " Zilpha,	April 11, 1766.
1-81	" Levi,	May 15, 1773.
1-81 1-77	" Phenchas, of Andrew and Isabel,	Jan. 29, 1769.
1-77	" Jesse,	March 18, 1770. Feb. 8, 1772.
1-77	" Kezia,	Dec. 9, 1776.
1-77	· Abel,	Feb. 20, 1782.
1-77	" Sarah,	March 20, 1784.
1-77		Jan 5, 1780.
1-43	Gldeon, of Sylvanus and Hannah,	May 24, 1786.
1-43	" Zerviah,	April 21, 1745.
1-68	HILL Sarah, of William and Rachel,	March 9, 1747-8.
1-68	" Rachel, " Isreal,	Feb. 19, 1751-2.
1-66	Amey, of Henry and Freelove,	April 11, 1747.
1-19 1-19	" Stephen,	March 26, 1749.
1-229	The state of the s	March 3, 1803.
1-220	HINES Lydia H., of William and Lydia (Dorn Hartwick,	Otsego co., N. 1.
	March 13, 1810.	April 10, 1773.
1-90	HOPKINS Gideon, of Seth and Mary, Samanthy, dau. of Abigail Place, reputed dau.	of Elisha Hopkins,
1-88	" Samanthy, dau. of Abigail Place, reputed that	
•	Jr., Nov. 16, 1778.  "George Washington, of Asa and Comfort,	Dec. 14, 1778.
1-135	" George Washington, of Ass and Company, HOWARD Hannah, of Daniel and Faithful,	Sept. 22, 1755.
1-16		Sept. 22, 1755.
1-16	" Ruth, " Sarah,	Feb. 9, 1758.
1-16	"Hosea,	Aug. 22, 1759.
1-16 1 16	"Stephen,	Oct. 15, 1761.
1 16	" David,	April 28, 1764. Sept. 2, 1766.
1-16	" John,	March 15, 1770.
1-16	" Prudence,	THE CONT. TO' TIME

1-107	HUNT	Seth, of Seth and Anne.	July 26, 1778.
1-107	"	Susanna,	July 9, 1780.
1-107	"	Jepheth,	F. b. 20, 1783.
1-107	u	Pardon,	April 9, 1786.
1-107	. 66	Nancy,	Feb. 21, 1790.
1-180	u	William Smith (Providence), of Jeptha and Abigail,	July 30, 1508.
1-180	66	Francis Burdett (Glocester),	Oct. 12, 1810.
1-180	66	Mercy,	May 23, 1813.
1-1 <b>:0</b>	66	Abbie Ann,	Feb. 19, 1818.
1-180	66	Ann Evans,	April 23, 1821.

# I

			•
1-4	7 INMAN	Sarah, of John and Susannah,	March, 9, 1726.
1-4	7 "	Martha,	Oct. 16, 1729.
1-4	7 "	John,	Aug. 5, 1733.
1-4		David,	May 5, 1736.
1-47		Rachel,	June 11, 1720.
1-101	L "	Phebe, of Michael and Hannah,	July 6, 1730.
451342-101	L "	Martha,	April 7, 1733.
1-10	L "	Daniel,	July 6, 1735.
1-10	L "	Michael,	died Oct. 5, 1736.
<b>1</b> -15	5 "	Elisha, of Isaiah,	July 10, 1737.
1-4-	£ "	Mary, of Elijah and Susannah,	April 3, 1742.
1-44	£ "	Amey,	May 13, 1744.
1-44	F "	Elijah,	May 30, 1746.
1-102	. "	Samuel, of Elisha and Abigail,	April 2, 1746.
1-109	3 "	Daniel, of Samuel and Anna,	Jan. 15, <b>1773.</b>
1-109	3 "	George,	Sept. 18, 1774.
1-109	3 "	Samuel, Jr.,	Dec. 23, 1776.
1-109	2, "	Hannah,	Nov. 22, 1779.
1-102	3 "	Bulfum,	Feb. 17, 1783.
1-102	3 "	James,	<b>J</b> an. 13, 1785.
1-34	L "	Susanna, of John, Jr., and Anne,	Dec. 31, 1753.
1-34	Ļ "	Lyda,	Sept. 2, 1755.
1-34	£ "	Mary,	June 20, 1757.
1-34	Ļ "	John,	July 30, 1758.
1-34	<u>د</u> دو	Sarah,	May 28, 1760.
1-34	L «	Asa,	Sept. 17, 1761.
1-34	F (t ·	Esther,	Aug. 1, 1763.
1-34	£ "	Jesse,	March 27, 1765.
1-34	<b>.</b> "	Tente.	May 20, 1767.
1-34	F "	Olive,	Oct. 1, 1768.
1-34	[	Tourtellotte,	June 17, 1777.
1-83	3 "	Isaiah, of Capt. Isaiah and Sarah,	Oct. 1, 1755.
1-159	"	Elce, of Elisha,	Aug. 25, 1763.
1-108	3 "	William, of David and Thankful,	May 19, 1765.
1-188	3 "	Olney, of John and Phebe,	April 22, 1788.
1-188	3 "	Rachel,	July 1, 1791.
1-188	3 "	Polly,	Feb. 21, 1793.
1-188	3 "	John,	March 28, 1796.
1-213	3 "	Sith, of Jesse and Sarah,	Dec. 25, 1793.
1-213	3 "	Mary,	June 9, 1795.
1-213	3 "	Fenner,	Nov. 29, 1796.
1-213	3 "	Barton,	June 18, 1798.
1-189	2 "	Nathaniel, of George and Ruth,	Jan. 10, 1799.
1-189	2 "	Bussum,	April 11, 1800.
1-48	BIRONS	William, of Jeremiah and Bethiah,	Dec. 6, 1742.
1-48			0 1 00 7=44
- a:(	3 "	Samuel,	Oct. 29, 1744. Feb. 17, 1746.

## J

1-137	JENCKI	ES Nancy, 1768.	dau. of	Barsh	ieba M	lowry,	and	Thomas	Jenckes,	Sep	t. 2 <b>2</b> ,
1-74	<b>JENNE</b>	John, of	Timothy	and	Abiga	il,			Jan.	9,	1780.
1-47	44	Jeremiah,							May	23,	1781.
1-74	66	Jacob,							March	31,	1:03.
1-74	"	Joseph,						•	May	28,	1785.
1-74	66	Jirah,							July	13,	1787.
1-74	"	Joshna,							May	9,	1790.
1-74	66	Timothy,							Dec	. 9,	1793.
1-74	64	Timothy,							d. Dec.	. 9,	1793.
1-74	"	Caleb,							d. June	<b>1</b> ,	1790.
1-25	<b>JEPERS</b>	ON Judah	of Jos	eph	and M	ehitab	le,		June	8,	1756.
1-25	66	Jedediah,	•	_					Sept.	19,	1758.
1-25	/ <b>CG</b>	Jerusha,							Oct.	2,	1760.
1-25	**	Mary,					•		May	28,	1762.

## K

	,	K	
1-336	עיטשמע	Mary, of William,**	Jan. 24, 1733-4.
1-336	KI4BOII %	Zephanlah,	June 22, 1737.
1-169	Œ	Amasa Cooper, of Asahel and Betsey,**	March 15, 1797.
1-169	. "	Eddy.	Feb. 21, 1800.
1-169	CG .	Adah,	May 22, 1803.
1.219	4	William Walker, of Zephaniah and Phebe,**	Aug. 24, 1812.
1-219	66	Seril Warren,	April 5, 1814.
1-219	æ	Paris Thornton,	April 22, 1816.
1-88	KELLY	David, of Manariah and Sarah,**	Dec. 23, 1751.
1-88	"	Priscilla.	Nov. 4, 1753.
1-88	æ	Stephen.	Feb. 9, 1756.
1-88	66	Eleazer.	June 18, 1758.
1-88	u	Esek,	Feb. 7, 1761.
1-88	66	Ezekiel.	July 29, 1763.
1-88	66	Thankful,	Aug. 28, 1765.
1-88	ee	Asa,	June 15, 1772.
1-88	cc	Patience,	May 16, 1770,
1-88	"	Patience.	died Feb. 10, 1771.
1-14	KIMBAI	LL John, of Nathaniel and Abigail,**	Jan. 26, 1746.
1-14	u	Elenor,	Sept. 10, 1749.
1-14	Œ	Sarah,	July 20, 1753.
1-14-42	66	Hannah, of Nathaniel and Anne,**	March 21, 1770.
1-14-42		Ablgail,	May 6, 1772.
1-14-42	"	Nathaniel,	March 23, 1775.
1-77	· · ·	Amherst, of Capt. Asa and Hannah,	Sept. 20, 1762.
1-77	"	John,	Feb. 11, 1764. Nov. 15, 1765.
1-77	u	Anna,	March 27, 1769.
1-77	"	Asa,	sic.) Aug. 27, 1766 (8).
1-77	"	Filutiono,	Feb. 16, 1771.
1-77	"	Paul,	Aug. 30, 1772.
1-77	"	Philleman,	July 7, 1774.
1-77	"	Randolph,	Aug. 9, 1776.
1-77	"	Stephen,	April 30, 1778.
1-77	"	Sarah,	Jan. 9, 1778.
1-77	<b>66</b>	Lucina,	March 16, 1784.
1-77	"	George Washington, Paul, b. —, 1771.	
1-217	. "	Tilling his mile May 5 1774.	• \$ <sub>1</sub> , **
1-217	. "	Benjamin W., of Paul and Lillies,**	April 16, 1792.
1-217	"	Betsey.	Dec. 20, 1794.
1-217	"	Asa,	April 14, 1796.
1-217 1-217	. "	Julia.	July 8, 1799.
1-217	66	Sena,	July 30, 1801.
1-217	"	Silas Hamis,	Oct. 19, 1603.
·			

1-217	KIMRA	ALL Fenner Salisbury, of Paul and Lillies,	Jan. 1, 1805.
1-217		Uriah.	July 21, 1807.
1-217	"	George H.,	Feb. 7, 1810.
1-15	KING	Mary, of Thomas and Margaret,	Dec. 5, 1732.
1-15	"	Anne,	Oct. 6, 1734.
1-15	"	Amey,	Oct. 17, 1735.
1-15	"	Margaret,	May 2, 1737.
1-15	"	Thomas,	April 10, 1739.
1-15	66 61	Margaret, wife of Thomas, died April 10, 1739.	D 100 7840
1-15 1-15	**	Samuel, of Thomas and Ann, 2d wife,	Sept. 29, 1740.
1-15	66	Stephen, Amos.	Nov. 22, 1742. April 24, 1748.
1-15	6.	Ann, wife of Thomas, died.	April 24, 1140.
1-15	46	Lydia, of Thomas and Lydia, 3d wife,	May 3, 1750.
1-15	46	Roade,	April 22, 1752.
115	66	Prudence,	Jan. 17, 1756.
1-12	4.	Roade (Prov.), of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Feb. 13, 1754.
1-12	44	Clement (Glo.),	March 15, 1756.
1-12	44	Nicholas (Glo.),	Jan. 11, 1758.
1-12	66	Stephen (Glo.),	March 27, 1760.
1-12	44	Elisha (Gio.),	March 12, 1762.
1-82	66	James, died	Nov. 19, 1756.
		•	
		L	
1-241	LAPHA	AM Amey, of Levi.	2d, 9m., 1786.
1-241	• •	Richard,	19th, 3m., 1790.
1-241		Lucina,	25th, 4m., 1792.
1-241	**	Job,	6th, 9m., 1794.
1-241	66	Amasa,	7th, 8m., 1796.
1-241	44	Jethro,	26th, 4m., 1798.
1-241	• •	Emor,	22d, 10m., 1800.
1-241		Thomas,	21st, 4m., 1802.
1-241		Levi,	20th, 4m., 1805.
1-92		David, of Jesse and Abigail,	Nov. 10, 1787.
1-92	14	Nancy,	Dec. 29, 1788.
1-66		Frederic, of Arnold and Anne,	Nov. 8, 1764.
1-66	**	Alpha,	Sept. 24, 1766.
1-66	**	Lydia,	Feb. 28, 1769.
1-66 1-66		Nicholas,	March 2, 1773.
1-66	44	Esther,	May 30, 1775.
1-66		John, of Peter and Marcy, Prudence,	Feb. 13, 1770.
1-66	**	William,	April 17, 1772.
1-66	4+	Elizabeth,	Sept. 1, 1774. Nov. 10, 1776.
1-63	••	Aney, of Capt. Peter and Molly,	Aug. 23, 1779.
1-63		Olive,	Oct. 15, 1781.
1-142	LOGEE	•	Feb. 23, 1777.
1-142	**	Cyrus,	Oct. 12, 1778.
1-142	**	Daniel,	July 25, 1780.
1-142	** .	Darling,	May 12, 1782.
1-142	**	Darphin (son),	Feb. 26, 1785.
1-143	44	Caleb,	March 23, 1796.
1-143	44	Burrell,	Jan. 21, 1800.
1-190	6. 66	Duty, of Cyrus and Hannah,	March 28, 1798.
1-190	••	Stephen,	Feb. 17, 1804.
		M	
1-100	MACKE	NTIRE Rufus, of Rufus and Mary,	Out 35 4540
1-142	"	Arrele (Mendon), of Simeon and Mary,	Oct. 15, 1742.
1-142	u	Mary,	Feb. 3, 1774. April 30, 1776.
1-142	"	Ruth,	Nov. 27, 1777,
1-142	"	Asa,	May 7, 1780.
			<b>y</b> .,

ř

	•	
	MANTON Edward, of Elisha and Joanna,	Oct. 24, 1791.
1-186	" Phebe,	June 28, 1793.
1-186 <b>1-186</b>	« Sarah,	May 22, 1.795.
1-186	Jonna,	Feb. 2, 1798.
1-186	« Esther.	April 5, 1800.
1-120	MARTIN Sarah, of Levi and Naomi,	Aug. 21, 1763.
1-120	" Marv.	Feb. 18, 1766.
1-70	MASON Stephen, of Reuben and Dorcas,	Jan. 23, 1774. May 28, 1733.
1-130	MATHEWSON Hannah, of Daniel and Esther,	May 28, 1733. Jan. 9, 1736-7.
1-130	" Martha,	Jan. 26, 1738-9.
1-130	" John,	May 15, 1741.
1-130	" Ruth,	May 13, 1736.
1-96	" I atience, of Peregrine, and Hannah,	June 7, 1746.
1-96.	Донн,	Sept. 7, 1742.
1-54		March 18, 1743.
1-54	" Mary, " Tabitha,	March 29, 1747.
1-54	« Rao,	Oct. 1, 1748.
1-54 1-54	"Amey,	Jan. 25, 1749.
1-54 1-54	" Silvanus (Smithfield),	May 27, 1751.
1-54	Hannah,	Jan. 4, 1753.
1-54	" Marcy,	April 10, 1755.
1-54	" Elisha,	Sept. 8, 1756.
1-54	" Constant (Smithfield),	Jan. 25, 1758.
1-54	" Rosanna,	Aug. 6, 1760. July 29, 1767.
1-54	" Sabra,	May 24, 1762.
1-54	" Sarah,	Jan. 17, 1749.
1-112	" Daniel, of Daniel and Lydia,	Feb. 10, 1765.
1-76	MAY Presilla (Prov.), of Samuel and Susanna,	March 7, 1766.
1-76	" Elizabeth (Sm.),	Dec. 30, 1767.
1-76	" Sylvester (Sm.),	May 8, 1770.
1-76	" Richard (Glo.),	Oct. 14, 1772.
1-76	" Samuel (Glo.),	Sept. 15, 1774.
1-76	" James (Glo.), " Stephen (Glo.).	Nov. 9, 1776.
1-76	" Stephen (Glo.), " Joseph,	April 4, 1779.
1.76	" Asa,	July 2, 1781.
1-76 1-76	" Daniel,	Oct. 13, 1783.
1-101	MEECH Mary, of Edward and Hannah,	July 6, 1742.
1-102	MITCHELL Darius, of Zebediah and Anne,	Sept. 15, 1754.
1-102	" Elisha,	Aug. 8, 1756.
1-102	" Avis,	May 14, 1758. Feb. 8, 1764.
1-103	" William, of Zebedee and Ruth,	July 13, 1772.
1-19	" Olive, of Ezekiel and Abigail,	Nov. 18, 1774.
1-19	" Rachel,	Dec. 16, 1778.
1-96	" Zebediah, of Darius and Meribah,	Aug. 5, 1780.
1-96	" Elisha,	Dec. 29, 1764.
190	MORRIS George, of Lemuel and Lydia,	Jan. 31, 1739.
1-137	MOWRY Jacob, of Jacob, and Zerviah,	April 19, 1742.
1-137	" Zephaniah, " Barshebath,	April 24, 1744.
1-137	" Alice (Ux.),	Oct. 29, 1746.
1-137	" Uniss,	May 6, 1749.
1-187 1-187	" Tabbatha,	July 20, 1752.
1-101		
	OLNEY Anne, of John and Lydia,	
	OT WEY Anne of John and Ludia.	Aug. 29, 1769.
1-89	OLNEY Anne, or John and Dyora,  " James.	March 21, 1772.
1-89		
1-287 1-147	A Taman and Manor	Oct. 15, 1791.
1-147	" Nancy.	April 18, 1795.
1-147	3 1 T 2	May 1, 1798.

1-215	OWEN	Thomas, Jr., of Solomon (Prov.), Sept. 4, 1757.	
1-215	"	Abigail, his wife, Sept. 3, 1761.	
1-215	"	Anphillus, of Thomas, Jr., and Abigail,	Aug. 20, 1767.
1-215	"	Brown,	Jan. 2, 1790.
1-215	66	Sabin.	July 19, 1792.
1-215	"	Abigail,	April 21, 1797.
1-215	"	Ruth,	June 30, 1800.
1-225	"	Amey, of Oliver and Lydia,	Nov. 24, 1798.
1-225	u	Dexter,	Jan. 24, 1800.
1-225	66	Ada,	Nov. 10, 1801.
1-225	66	Charles,	Oct. 20, 1802.
1-225	ce	William,	May 10, 1804.
1-225	66	George,	Oct. 26, 1805.
1-225	**	Christopher,	Oct. 14, 1808.
1-225	"	Smith,	Dec. 14, 1809.
1-225	cc	Esek,	Feb. 15, 1811.
1-225	66	Elisha,	Jan. 24, 1613.
		P	
1-80	PAGE J	ohn, of John, and Elizabeth,	Feb. 15, 1728.
1-80	66	Sarah,	April 19, 1732.
1-80	66	William,	June 25, 1737.
1-80	56	Daniel.	April 21 1,40

	•	
1-80	PAGE John, of John, and Elizabeth,	Feb. 15, 1728.
1-80	" Sarah,	April 19, 1732.
1-80	" William,	June 25, 1737.
1-80	" Daniel,	April 21, 1,40.
1-35	" Daniel was a freeholder of Stamford, Conn., as	
	Aug. 5, 1793.	
1-36	PAINE Nathan, of Stephen and Sarah,	April 14, 1741.
1-36	" Stephen,	May 7, 1742.
1-36	"Sarah,	Dec. 19, 1743.
1-36	" Mary,	Aug. 7, 1746.
1-36	" Benjamin,	May 21, 1749.
1-36	" Joseph,	Sept. 17, 1752.
1-30	" Sarah, of Joseph and Prudence,	June 19, 1775.
1-284	PATT Jonathan, died	Sept. 24, 1855.
1-171	PECKHAM Hazael, of Seth and Mercy,	Nov. 16, 1777.
1-171	" Thomas,	Jan. 10, 1780.
1-171	" Sarah,	June 20, 1782.
1-171	" Seth.	Oct. 31, 1784.
1-171	" Mercy,	April 15, 1787.
1-171	" John.	April 7, 1793.
1-205	PETERS John, of Mark, Jr.,	Dcc. 16, 1799.
1-205	" Arnold,	Dec. 31, 1801.
1-205	" Alba,	Oct. 2, 1803.
1-225	PHETTEPLACE Rebeckah, of Samuel and Mary,	Aug. 1, 1750.
1-225	" Abigail.	June 24, 1752.
1-225	" Benjamin,	April 24, 1754.
1-225	" Dutee,	Oct. 27, 1756.
1-225	" Rhoda.	May 10, 1759.
1-176	" Eliakim, of Jonathan and Susannah, March 3,	May 10, 1759.
1-176	" Lucretia (Evans), wife of Eliakim, March 22, 1	75Q
1-176	" Arca, of Eliakim and Lucretia,	Dec. 11, 1775.
1-176	" Thankful,	Aug. 12, 1778.
1-176	" Rhoda,	May 30, 1781.
1-176	" Nancy,	Sept. 24, 1785.
1-176	" Asahel,	Feb. 24, 1788.
1-176	" Phebe,	Feb. 19, 1794.
1-57	" Mary, of Benjamin and Sebelah,	Oct. 21, 1772.
1-57	" Benjamin,	April 25, 1774.
1-57	" Martha,	Aug. 4, 1776.
1-159	" William, Jr., illegitimate child of Elce Inman,	May 23, 1783.
1-172	" Penelope, of Seth and Penelope,	Feb. 12, 1785.
1-172	" Esek.	Jan. 1, 1788.
1-172	" Sarah,	Feb. 27, 1791.
1-172	" Sene,	Sept. 30, 1794.
	•	Sope, Go, Tigg.

1 101	PHETTEPLACE Huldah Mowry, of Benjamin and	Lydia (Smithfield), Dec.
1-161	3, 1794.	<u></u>
4	" George, of Arca and Hannah,	Aug. 24, 1797.
1-176	" Sabra, of Thomas and Lillis,	May 4, 1799.
1-48	PHILLIPS Esther, of Zebedee and Martha,	Jan. 16, 1760.
		Oct. 11, 1771.
1-117	Marcy, Dan. of Ruth Cooper,	April 7, 1773.
1-158	<ul> <li>Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah,</li> <li>Thankful,</li> </ul>	April 26, 1775.
1-158	" Mercy,	July 25, 1777.
1-158		March 9, 1780.
1-158	" Peregrime, " Sabina, of Ephraim, and Jemima,	Oct. 2, 1774.
1-51		May 28, 1773.
1-51	" Wylls, " Deborah, of John and Lydia,	Feb. 17, 1783.
1-96	" John, of John (of David),	July 1, 1784.
1-96	" Noah, of Andrew and Ruth,	Sept. 18, 1703.
1-106	" Noan, of Annich	May 1, 1805.
1-239	" Azariah, Jr., of Azariah,	June 7, 1317.
1-228	" John, Jr., of Purty and Senea,	Jan. 23, 1773.
1-135	PLACE Synthia, of Simeon and Sarah,	April 3, 1779.
<b>1</b> -135	" George,	
1-284	" Catherine, widow of Reuben, died age 76	May 29, 1753.
1-92	POLLOCK Hannah, of Charles and Sarah,	Dec. 10, 1760.
1-92	" Mary,	June 26, 1762.
1-92	" Thomas,	April 27, 1764.
1-92	" Martha,	Feb. 19, 1766.
1-92	" Jona han,	April 5, 1768.
1-92	" Sarah,	
1-92	" Thankful,	March 29, 1770.
1-92	" Charles,	July 17, 1772.
1-92	" Robert,	June 4, 1774.
1-210	" Henry, Oct. 14, 1787.	
1-210	" Lemuel, Jan. 15, 1790.	
1-119	PUTNAM Lucina, of Jocktan and Anne,	May 24, 1771.
1-119	" Joseph,	July 6, 1773.
1-119	" Isaac,	Dec. 23, 1775.
1-119	" Isaac.	d. April 7, 1776.
1-119	" Sarah.	Feb. 13, 1777.
1-119	" Mo!ley,	April 28, 1779.
1-119	" Lydia,	July 4, 1781.
1-119	" William,	Feb. 26, 1784.
7-710	11 11-2-11-11	
	O R	700
		March, 9, 1735.
1-154	RAZE David, son of Ann Tucker,	
1-11	ROBERTS Abraham, of Abraham and Mary (Glo.),	Sept. 10, 1752.
1-11	" Jesse, of Abraham and Mary (Glo.),	March 19, 1194.
1-11	" Elizabeth,	(Glo.) Jan. 7, 1756.
1-65	ROSS Sarah, of William and Deborah,	Dec. 25, 1751.
1-65	" Sarah,	d. Dec. 27, 1752.
1-65	"Seth,	Dec. 4, 1756.
1-65	" Augustus,	March 1, 1762.
1-65	" William,	Jan. 10, 1765.
1-65	" Dianna,	May 26, 1767.
1-65	" Deborah,	Dec. 10, 1771.
1-65	" Deborah, wife of William, died March	3, 1775.
1-87	" Abilene, of Isaac and Rachel,	March 2b, 1755.
1-87	" Mary,	Sept. 1, 1757.
1-87	" Louisa,	May 25, 1760.
1-87	" Philadelphia, of Isaac and Rachel,	April 29, 1762.
1-87	" Isaac,	Dec. 4, 1764.
1-87	" Penelope,	Avg. 22, 1767.
1-87	« Rachel,	April 28, 1770.
1-87	"Nancy,	May 18, 1773.
1-368		Dec. 2, 1741.
1-368	* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	April 9, 1744. March 7, 1745.
1-368		murch (, 1749.
1-000		

# S

1-368	SALISH	BURY Elizabeth, of Jonathan,	April 23, 1721.
1-368	66	Abigail,	July 8, 1726.
1-368	66	Jonathan.	Dec. 31, 1727.
1-368		Sarah,	Dec. 12, 1729.
1-368	66	Bethiah,	Aug. 29, 1731.
1-368	ee .	Edward.	Sept. 6, 1733.
1-368	46	Rhoda,	
	66	•	Oct. 20, 1735.
1-368		Anne,	Nov. 27, 1737.
1-197	66	Martha, of Charles and Kitty,	April 11, 1782.
1-114		ERS Sarah, of Robert and Naomi,	<b>, 173</b> 8.
1-114	66	Benoni, son of Sarah,	June 6, 1760.
1-114	٠66	Dorcas, dau.,	Dec. 30, 1767.
1-114	66	Charlotte,	Nov. 23, 1770.
1-73	66	Esther, of Othniel and Sarah (North Providence	
1-26	SAYLE	S Martha, of Ezekiel and Anne,	Sept. 18, 1753.
1-26	46	John,	Nov. 17, 1754.
1-26	64	Sarah,	Aug. 4, 1758.
1-26	66	Ezekiel,	
	"		July 11, 1762.
1-182		Philena, dau. of Mary Esten.	April 14, 1798.
1-371		ON Nathaniel, of Nathaniel,	Oct. 2, 1726.
1-371	"	Anthony,	April 12, 1730.
1-371	"	Mary,	Sept. 27, 1731.
1-371	"	Anne,	Oct. 17, 1733.
1-371	. 66	Jane,	April 16, 1735.
1-371	66	Jane,	d. April 17, 1737.
1-371	66	Esek,	Nov. 10, 1736.
1-371	**	Jane, 2d,	Aug. 22, 1738.
1-371	66	Anne, 2d wife of Nathaniel, buried June 15, 174	
1-73	"	Stephen, of Esek and Phebe,	July 24, 1759.
1-73	46	Reuben,	
1-73		Anthony,	Feb. 28, 1761.
1-73	46	Mary,	March 20, 1763.
	66		June 4, 1765.
1-73	"	Lydia,	Sept. 23, 1,67.
1-73		Amasa,	June 23, 1770.
1-73	4	Sarah,	Aug. 29, 1772.
1-73	66	Moses,	June 1, 1775.
1-73	66	Benjamin,	April 6, 1777.
1-73	44	Phebe,	Jan. 31, 1780.
1-367	SHIPPE	LE Esek, of Christopher and Tabitha,	Aug. 3, 1742.
1-90	. "	Elizabeth, of Christopher, Jr., and Hannah,	March 6, 1773.
1-116	66	Ross, of Silas and Philadelphia,	July 28, 1782.
1-72	"	Patience, dau. of Mary Aldrich, widow of Stephen	n and Paul Shin.
		pee, Sept. 1, 1782.	s, and radi Ship-
1-60	SHORT	John, of John and Zerviah,	Pont 00 1751
1-60	"	Assa,	Sept. 29, 1751.
1-250			Feb. 20, 1754.
1-250 1-250	SEOCUR "	f Sarah A., of Charles A. and Lydia S.,	Jan. 27, 1835.
	"	Lydia A.,	March 5, 1838.
1-250		Ziba Olney,	Aug. 26, 1840.
1-250	"	Candace D.,	June 19, 1842.
1-250	**	Mary E.,	June 16, 1845.
1-250	66	Charles C.,	Sept. 24, 1847.
1-250	"	Charles, d	ied Sept, 3, 1849.
1-250	46	Ella E.,	Sept. 13, 1851.
1-366	SMITH	Benjamin, of Capt John,	Sept. 8, 1719.
1-366	"	Elias,	Sept. 21, 1722.
1-366	u	Mary,	July 9, 1724.
1-366	14	Esther,	Dec 23, 1728.
1-366	"	Rufus,	May 11, 1730.
1-366	"	Anne,	Jan. 21, 1731-2.
1-366	44	Martha,	March 1, 1734-5.
1-366	"	·	March 28, 1778.
1-155	66	Ezekiel, of Capt. Solomon,	
1-155	46	Mercy,	March 13, 1726.
1-155	86		Jan. 12, 1727-8.
T 700		· ·	Jan. 20, 1729-30.

```
March 5, 1732.
        SMITH William, of Capt. Solomon,
1-155
                                                                    d. July 3, 1736.
                William,
1-155
                                                                       May 4, 1734.
           "
                 Earah,
1-155
                                                                       Oct. 4, 1736.
           "
                 Anphillis.
1-155
                                                                      May 25, 1739.
1-155
           "
                 Ruth.
                                                                       May 3, 1741.
           66
1-155
                 Naomi,
                                                                      Dec. 24, 1742.
1-155
                 Mary,
                                                                      July 23, 1738.
                 Stephen, of Stephen and Sarah,
 1-39
                                                                      Dec. 15, 1740.
                Hazel.
 1-39
                                                                      Dec. 15, 1742.
           "
                 Elizabeth.
 1-39
                                                                       Feb. 1, 1745.
           "
                 Thomas,
 1-39
                                                                       Feb. 1, 1745.
            "
                 Elisha,
 1-39
                                                                      Sept. 2, 1752.
           "
                 Silvarus,
 1-39
                                                                      Sept. 6, 1746.
           66
 1-39
                 John, of Benjamin and Mercy.
                                                                      Feb. 14, 1740.
            66
 1-42
                                                                     Nov. 20, 1742.
                 Susanna,
 1-42
                                                                      May 16, 1745.
            "
                 Mary,
 1-42
                                                                      Oct. 14, 1748.
            "
                 William, of Ezekiel and Mary,
1-100
                                                                     March 3, 1750.
            "
1-100
                 Elizabeth.
                                                                      Sept. 1, 1751.
            66
                 Sarah,
1-100
                                                                     d. June 3, 1753.
            66
1-100
                 Sarah,
                                                                      Aug. 6, 1754.
1-100
                 Solomon,
                                                                      May 16, 1756.
1-100
                 Anne,
                                                                      June 18, 1758.
1-100
                 Naomi,
                                                                      Feb. 13, 1760.
1-100
                 Sebbel,
                                                                      Dec. 15, 1761.
            "
                 Jonathan,
1-100
                                                                      July 30, 1763.
            "
                 Rachel,
1-100
                                                                      June 30, 1766.
            "
                 Anne.
1.-100
                                                                      July 11, 1768.
            "
1-100
                 Dexter.
                                                                      Oct. 23, 1752.
                 James, of Rufus and Mercy,
            "
 1-86
                                                                      Jan. 22, 1755.
            "
                 Rhoda,
 1-86
                                                                    d. Sept. 9, 1761.
            "
                 Rhoda,
 1-86
                                                                      Jan. 13, 1757.
            66
 1-86
                 Sylvia,
                                                                   d. Nov. 21, 1759.
            "
 1.-86
                 Sylvia,
                                                                      Oct. 18, 1759.
            "
                 Dacia,
 1-86
                                                                     d. Sept. 5, 1761.
            "
                 Dacia,
 1-86
                                                                     March 13, 1762.
            66
                 Chad.
 1-86
                                                                       Oct. 13, 1764.
            "
                 Arca, of Rufus and Mercy,
  1-86
                                                                     April 22, 1767.
            "
                 Sabra,
  1-86
                                                                     d. Dec. 6, 1767.
            "
  1-86
                 Sabra,
                                                                       Jan. 1, 1770.
            "
                 Zadock,
  1-86
                                                                       Oct. 30, 1773.
  1-86
            "
                 Paul,
                                                                      Jan. 11, 1763.
                  Thankful, of John (son of B.), and Sarah,
            "
  1-72
                                                                       Sept. 7, 1765.
            "
  1-72
                 Cyna,
                                                                    d. Jan. 11, 1776.
            "
  1-72
                 Cyna,
                                                                       Dec. 27, 1767.
  1-72
                  Samuel,
                                                                       Nov. 30, 1770.
  1.72
                 Marcy,
                                                                       May 10, 1773.
            66
                 Eber.
  1-72
                                                                       June 5, 1776.
            "
                  Zenas,
  1-72
                                                                       July 30, 1778.
            **
                 Mary,
  1-72
                                                                       Jan. 31, 1785.
            "
  1-72
                                                                      March 8, 1765.
                  Esther, of Jonathan and Hannah.
            "
  1-56
                                                                        July 3, 1767.
                                       and the state of
            "
                  Joanna,
  1-56
                                                                       April 6, 1747.
            "
                  Jonathan,
  1-56
                                                                      April 18, 1749.
            66
                  Sarah.
  1-56
                                                                      April 28, 1751.
            Œ
                  Phebe,
  1-56
                                                                     March 17, 1753.
                  Thomas,
  1-56
                                                                        July 6, 1755.
                  Benjamin,
  1-56
                                                                       June 17, 1757.
            22
                  Elizabeth,
  1-56
                                                                       Feb. 7, 1760.
            "
                  John.
  1-56
                                                                       Dec. 18, 1762.
             "
  1-56
                  George, of John, April 7, 1767.
             "
 1-193
                  Urania (Steere, of Jeremiah), his wife, March 5, 1769.
             66
 1-193
                                                                        Jan. 19, 1794.
                  Carles, of George and Urania,
             "
 1-193
                                                                        June 8, 1795.
             "
                  Achsa,
 1-193
                                                                       May 10. 1797.
```

66

1-193

Fannie.

1-193 1-193	SMITH "	Otis, of George and Urania, Randall,	Jan. 8, 1799. July 24, 1800.
1 256		Linden, of Daniel, of Elisha, both of Smith	•
1-256	"	Phebe (Mathewson, of William,), his wife	
		1774.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
1-256	"	Joseph, of Linden and Phebe,	Fcb. 2, 1798.
1-256	66	Charles,	March 4, 1800.
1-256	"	Fidelia,	Dec. 25, 1802.
		Married Fenner Mowry.	
1-256	"	Reuben B.,	July 4, 1804.
1-256	"	Phebe,	March 26, 1807.
1-256	"	Phebe,	d. Nov. 26, 1824.
1-256	u	Eunice,	May 13, 1809.
1-256	"	Daniel M.,	July 21, 1818.
1-256 1-256	"	Linden, died July 27, 1829.  Phebe, his wife, died May 31, 1838.	
1-69	"	Rachel, of St. phen and Abigail,	Jan. 24, 1773.
1-93	u	David, of Joseph and Rhoda,	April 10, 1774.
1-156	66	Rufus, of James and Drusilla,	22, 5m., 1776.
1-156	44	Dillwin,	19, 11m., 1777.
1-156	44	Jonah,	16, 9m., 1779.
1-156	4	Roade,	9, 1m., 1782.
1-156	"	Warner,	<b>5</b> , 11m., 1785.
1-156	4	Job,	5, 4m., 1787.
1-181	"	Samuel, of Stephen and Abigall,	April 14, 1778.
1-181	"	Mowry,	Feb. 5, 1781.
1-181	# #	John,	Feb. 17, 1787.
1-181 1-188	"	Arnold, of Esek and Renewed,	Aug. 1, 1779.
1-195	44	Hezekiah, of Asa and Anne, Leusina, of Dutee and Huldah (Smithfield),	Oct. 24, 1787.
1-195	44	Leusina,	Oct. 28, 1789. d. April 28, 1790.
1-195	66	Dennis (Smithfield),	March 25, 1792.
1-195	66	Dennis,	d. March 15, 1795.
1-195	66	Alvah (Glocester),	June 15, 1794.
1-195	"	Senaca (Glocester),	March 1, 1796.
1-195	66	Mowry (Glocester),	Aug. 12, 1798.
1-195	66	Huldah Mowry (Glocester),	March 21, 1801.
1-170		Willard, of Zadoc and Rowena,	15, 9m., 1791.
1-170	66 66	Job Scott,	13, 3m., 1794.
1-197 1-213	"	Kemeral Tamar, dau. of Sarah Phettepiace,	April 2, 1800.
1-213	"	Sarah Arnold, of Mowry and Mary, Wait Mowry,	Nov. 4, 1805.
1-213	"	Benedict Arnold,	April 22, 1807.
1-256	66	Ruth B., of Charles and Arodromina,	Dec. 24, 1809.
1-256	4	Arodromina,	March 2, 1826. Oct. 3, 1827.
1-256	"	Arodromina, wife of Charles, died July 3,	1828.
1-256	u	Charles Mowry, of Charles and Martha,	Jan. 6, 1838.
1-256	"	Charles,	died Dec. 18, 1837.
1-50	SPRAGU	JE Andrew, of Samuel and Jerusha,	Nov. 10, 1745.
1-50 1-50	<b></b>	Andrew,	d. June 13, 1746.
1-50	"	Peter, Elisha,	March 20, 1746.
1-50	66	Anne,	Feb. 12, 1748.
1-50	66	Andrew,	June 2, 1751. April 6, 1753.
1-50	66	Amasa,	Feb. 23, 1758.
1-91	æ	Aves, of Elijah and Aves, Feb. 22, 1777.	- 00, -U, IIUO,
1-91	u	Aves, wife Elijah, died Feb. 26, 1777.	
1-75	"	Lainan, of Anthony and Lydia,	March 3, 1802.
1-75 1-75	"	Jedediah,	Dec. 21, 1803.
1-75	"	Anthony, William Ross,	Nov. 23, 1805.
1-56		John, son of Stanhan model-14 and 1	March 15, 1814.
1-138		John, son of Stephen, resident of Glocester Conn., and Hannah, his wife, born June	. formerly of Killingly, 20, 1751.
1-138	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	Anne, of Richard and Anne, Anne, wife of Richard, died Dec. 21, 1731	Dec. 6 1731

March 26, 1777.

```
STEERE Stephen, of Richard and Jane,
                                                                     Nov. 10, 1736.
1-138
1-138
           "
                Thomas.
                                                                  March 7, 1737-8.
1-138
                Jane.
                                                                     July 24, 1739.
                                                                     Nov. 30, 1745.
           Œ
                William.
1-138
           "
                                                                    April 11, 1747.
1 - 138
                Mary.
           23
                Prescilla.
                                                                      Sept. 6. 1750.
1-138
           "
                                                                      Dec. 3, 1756.
1-139
                Thankful.
           66
                                                                   d. Oct. 10, 1743.
1-138
                Thomas,
                                                                  d. March 7, 1747.
1-138
                Jane.
                                                                 d. Aug. 28, 1752.
1-138
                Mary,
                                                                   d. Sept. 2, 1752.
                 William,
1-138
           66.
                                                                    d. Sept. 2, 1752.
1-138
                Prescilla.
           "
1-138
                 Jane, wife of Richard, died Jan. 21, 1763.
                Richard, died, age 90 yrs. 4 mos. 13 days, Oct. 16, 1797.
           43
1-138
                                                                    April 15, 1742.
           "
                 Hannah, of Jonah and Lydia,
1-154
                                                                    Jan. 13, 1744-5.
           "
1-154
                 Samuel.
                                                                    Feb. 26, 1746-7.
           Œ
1-154
                Simeon.
                                 17806
           "
                                                                    March 21, 1749.
1-154
                Job.
                                                                     Feb. 14, 1751.
           Œ
1-154
                Lvdia.
                                                                     Jan. 21, 1753.
1-154
                 Anne.
                                                                     Oct. 10, 1754.
           "
                Drusilla,
1-154
           "
                                                                     Sept. 28, 1757.
1-154
                 Asa,
                                                                      Oct. 27, 1759.
           "
                 Abigail.
1-154
                                                                      Jan. 27, 1768.
           Œ
1-154
                 Nicholas.
                                                                      Feb. 22, 1746.
                 Penelope, of Anthony and Rachel,
           "
 1-42
           "
                                                                     June 10, 1748.
 1-42
                 Enoch,
                                                                     Jan. 30, 1749.
           "
 1-42
                 Katherine,
                                                                      Oct. 17, 1751.
           u
 1-42
                 Hannah,
                                                                     Nov. 15, 1758.
 1-42
                 Susannah,
            Œ
                 Rachel,
                                                                       Jan. 3, 1756.
 1-42
           "
                                                                Oct. 8, or 11, 1756.
1-64-143
                 Elisha, of John and Deborah,
                                                                       ___ 1, 1759.
            "
                 Marcy,
 1-64
                                                                    d. Oct. 16, 1761.
            "
                 Marcy,
 1-64
                                                                      Feb. 5, 1762.
            "
 1-64
                 Ruth.
                                                                      Oct. 27, 1757.
                 Azabah, of Samuel and Martha.
            "
 1-81
                                                                     Aug. 30, 1762.
                 Thomas, of Enoch and Alce.
1-109
            "
                                                                      May 13, 1765.
            u
1-109
                 Daniel.
                                                                      Aug. 27, 1766.
            "
                 Joseph,
1-109
                                                                      Dec. 18, 1768.
            Œ
1-109
                 Hosea.
                                                                     Jan. 9, 1771.
            Œ
1-109
                 Zebedee,
                                                                     June 25, 1776.
            ĸ
1-109
                 Anna.
                                                                    d. May 13, 1765.
            Œ
                 Daniel,
1-109
                                                                  d. Nov. 13, 1768.
            u
1-109
                 Hosea,
                                                                    d. July 9, 1784.
1-109
                 Anna.
                                                                       Feb. 6, 1765.
                 William, of Stephen and Rizpah,
 1-95
                                                                      Nov. 24, 1766.
            "
 1-95
                 Richard,
                                                                     Aug. 13, 1768.
            66
                 Jean,
 1-95
                                                                      Aug. 11, 1770.
            "
                 Mark.
 1-95
            66
                                                                      June 7, 1772.
  1-95
                 Roxana,
                                                                      March 2, 1774.
  1-95
            "
                 Lucinda,
                                                                       Feb. 4, 1776.
  1-95
                 Thomas,
            u
                                                                      April 14, 1777.
  1-95
                 Stephen,
                                                                      March 5, 1780.
  1-95
            u
                 Asabel.
                                                                     March 22, 1782.
            4
  1-95
                 Timothy.
                                                                      Nov. 12, 1784.
  1-95
                 Simon.
                                                                       May 3, 1787.
                 Thomas,
  1-95
                                                                      Jan. 24, 1792.
            "
                 Rizpah,
  1-95
            "
                                                                    March 11, 1794.
  1-95
                 Smith,
                                                                    d. April 2, 1775.
  1-95
                 Lucinda,
                                                                    d. Jan. 12, 1776.
  1-95
                 Roxana,
                                                                   d. Feb. 21, 1776.
                 Thomas,
  1-95
                 Aseneth, of Job and Desire (Smithfield),
                                                                      April 5, 1773.
 1-132
            66
                                                                      June 15, 1773.
                 Stephen, of Caleb and Anna,
  1-61
                                                                      Jan. 30, 1775.
            "
                 Sarah,
 1-61
```

1-61

66

Mary.

1-61		tE Esek, of Caleb and Anna,	Nov. 6, 1779.
1-61	16	Thomas,	Nov. 27, 1790.
1-61	**	Caleb,	Feb. 24, 1785.
1-61	"	Thomas,	Jan. 7, 1788.
1-61	"	Samuel,	Jan. 7, 1788.
1-65	66	Rachel, dau. of Mary Crossman,	March 20, 1778.
1-203	66	Rhoda,	Dec. 3, 1779.
1-203	66	William,	Jan. 17, 1782.
1-203	46	Elizabeth,	April 9, 1784.
1-203	66	Robiah,	June 11, 1786.
1-203	66	Sally,	Sept. 17, 1788.
1-203	66	Amasa,	July 26, 1791.
1-203	66	Esek,	April 19, 1794.
1-203	66	Roby,	
1-203	44	Cimia,	Jan. 17, 1798.
1-113	66		June 3, 1801.
1-113	46	Mary, of William and Esther (Providence),	Aug. 27, 1786.
1-113	66	Mary,	d. Sept. 10, 1786.
	66	Amasa,	Dec. 30, 1787.
1-113	"	Betsey,	Dec. 29, 1790.
1-113		William,	Dec. 21, 1792.
1-113	"	Ray,	Oct. 4, 1794.
1-113	44	Rizpah,	Sept. 7, 1796.
1-113	46	Clovis,	July 21, 1798.
1-113	46	Esther,	Sept. 5, 1800.
1-148	66	Arnold, of Richard and Lydia (Smithiteld),	Nov. 2, 1792.
<b>1-14</b> 8	44	Lucinda,	April 19, 1794.
1-148	66	Jemima,	Oct. 12, 1796.
<b>1-14</b> 8	46	Alpha,	Aug. 4, 1797.
1-148	"	Richard,	April 10, 1799.
1-148	66	Lydia Arnold,	Jan. 23, 1801.
1-148	"	Eimina (Smithfield),	May 24, 1803.
1-148	64	Franklin (Smithfield),	April 29, 1805.
1-148	"	Julian (Smithfield),	May —, 1807.
1-148	66	George W. (Smithfield),	June 14, 1811.
1-148	44	Lucinda,	d. Aug. 7, 1795.
1-148	66	Alpha,	d. Sept. 29, 1798.
1-177	44	Lydia, of Mark and Betsey,	Nov. 19, 1796.
1-177	66	Betsey,	Feb. 8, 1799.
1-222	66	Rizpah Smith, of Asel and Sally,	June 23, 1819.
1-90	STONE		April 15, 1776.
1-90	"	Martha.	Dec. 29, 1780.
1-90	66	William,	March 26, 1784.
1-90	66	George,	
1-157	66		Oct., 1, 1772.
1-157	66	Bathsheba, of John and Hannah (also 1-167),	Jan. 28, 1779.
1-157	66	Joseph, or Japhet (also 1-167),	April 5, 1781.
	64	Betsey (also 1-167),	July 5, 1784.
1-167	"	Ruth,	Dec. 29, 1786.
1-167	"	John,	April 16, 1789.
1-167		Anna,	Jan. 20, 1792.
1-167	66	Mary,	Aug. 12, 1794.
1-51	STRAIG	HT John, of Thomas and Ann (born where unk	nown), March 25,
		1761.	
1-51	. "	Ann,	April 8, 1763.
1-89	66	Nehemiah, of John,	Jan. 7, 1771.

### T.

1-117	TAFT Mijamin	ı, of Nathan	and	Sarah,		Sept. 9, 1760.
1-117	" Moses	٠.				Oct. 4, 1762.
1-170	TANNER Esth	er,			March 16, 17	67; d. March 4, 1852.
1-170	THATCHER O	lney Samuel	, of 1	Nathaniel		Feb. 9, 1789.
1-170	" Amas	a,			•	March 15, 1791.
1-170	" Sarah,					Sept. 8, 1793.
1-170	" Nancy	7.				May 9, 1796.

```
THOMPSON George, of George and Rachel,
                                                                   March 16, 1745.
 1-44
                                                                     May 29, 1758.
                Laben, son of Sarah Cooper,
1-117
 1-78
        THORNTON Phebe, of Ezra and Ruth,
                                                                     Dec. 27, 1750.
 1-78
                Dorcas,
                                                                     July 28, 1752.
                 Jesse, of John, Jr., and Mary.
 1-19
                                                                      Jan. 1, 1757.
                                                                    April 30, 1759.
 1-19
                Stephen,
 1-19
                                                                    April 25, 1762.
                Daniel,
 1-19
                Jonathan,
                                                                     Dec. 25, 1764.
           "
                Huldah, of John, Jr., and Jemima,
                                                                     April 8, 1769.
 1-19
           "
                                                                     Feb. 16, 1772.
 1-19
           "
                                                                     Feb. 11, 1779.
 1-19
           Œ
 1-70
                Gideon, of Ebenezer, Jr., and Martha,
                                                                      Feb. 8, 1768.
           "
                                                                      May 1, 1770.
 1-70
                Marcy.
           "
                                                                  d. July 19, 1772.
 1-70
                Marcy,
                                                                   March 18, 1772.
           "
 1-70
                Ruth,
           "
                                                                      May 7, 1774.
 1-70
                Deborah,
                                                                    Aug. 20, 1776.
 1-70
                Ebenezer,
           "
                                                                 d. April 18, 177--.
                Ebenezer,
 1-70
                                                                     July 22, 1751.
           "
                Jeremiah, (Scituate),
 1-96
                Stephen, of Jeremlah and Susannah,
           "
                                                                       7, 4m, 1774.
 1-96
           "
                                                                     17, 5m. 1775.
                Amos, of Jeremiah and Esther,
 1-96
           "
                                                                      8, 10m. 1776.
                Susanna,
 1-96
                                                                   21, 10m., 1779.
                Esther,
 1-96
                                                                     24, 9m., 1781.
           "
                Jeremiah.
 1-96
                                                                   March 13, 1784.
                Sarah,
 1-96
                                                                      Aug. 9, 1789.
 1-96
                Lydia Sweeting,
                                                                   March 28, 1798.
        TOURTELLOTTE Anne, of Jesse and Ruth,
1-187
                                                                     June 1, 1799.
                David.
1-187
                                                                     Jan. 16, 1801.
                Daniel,
1-187
                                                                     Oct. 28, 1802.
           "
                Delilla.
1-187
                                                                    June 20, 1804.
           "
1-187
                Loisiana.
                                                                      Feb. 6, 1806.
           "
                Mary.
1-187
                                                                    Nov. 13, 1807.
           "
                Jeremiah Field,
1-187
                                                                     Feb. 11, 1809.
           "
                Arnold Hawkins,
1-187
                                                                     April 1, 1811.
           "
1-187
                Jesse Steere,
                                                                    Sept. 15, 1812.
                Jonathan Aborn,
1-187
           æ
                                                                      Oct. 2, 1814.
                Urania,
1-187
                                                                      Dec. 8, 1816.
           66
                Ruth,
1-187
                                                                     Oct. 15, 1818.
           66
                Dorcas Aborn,
1-187
                                                                    July 10, 1840.
           "
                Daniel Bernon, of Jesse . and Malvina,
1-254
                                                                    Sept. 17, 1841.
                Charles Frederic,
1-254
                                                                    May 18, 1843.
           "
1-254
                William Albert,
                                                                    Sept., 12, 1843.
                William Albert,
1-254
                                                                     May 27, 1844.
                Malvina Louisa,
1-254
                                                                    March 5, 1846.
                Helen Augusta,
1-254
                                                                     July 24, 1839.
                George Herbert, of Jonathan A. and Maria,
           66
1-252
                                                                   March 26, 1841.
           "
                James Buchannon,
1-252
                                                                     Oct. 19, 1842.
           "
                Jesse,
1-252
       TUCKER Jonathan, son of Abigail Barelett,
                                                                     July 7, 1729.
 1-36
                                                                   March 17, 1741.
                James, of Moses and Esther,
1-152
                                                                     April 8, 1748.
1-152
                David.
                                                                     Dec. 7, 1749.
           "
1-152
                Silas.
                                                                     Jan. 25, 1751.
1-152
                Patience,
                Nicholas, of John (of Benoni) and Elizabeth,
                                                                    Sept. 18, 1772.
1-146
                                                                    Sept. 10, 1774.
1-146
                Candace.
                                                                    Oci. 27, 1778.
                Barbara,
1-146
                                                                     Feb. 1, 1781.
           "
                Izreal.
1-146
                                                                    Jan. 10, 1783.
           "
                Levina,
1-146
                                                                    March 1, 1785.
           "
                Mary,
1-146
                                                                      Jan. 7, 1788.
           "
1-146
                                                                    July 28, 1790.
           "
1-146
                Elizabeth,
                                                                    Sept. 22, 1776.
                Jonathan, of Jonathan and Lydia,
 1-41
                Lydia, wife of Jonathan, died Oct. 1, 1776.
           "
1-41
                                                                    Jan. 20, 1782.
           "
                Elisha, of Robert,
1-221
                                                                      July 4, 1783.
           "
                Abner,
1-221
          (Vit. Rec., Vol. 3.) 5
```

1-221	TUCKER Lucy, of Jonathan and Lydia,	June 17, 1785.
1-221	" James,	May 2, 1787.
	ounies,	Dec. 29, 1788.
1-221	230024	
1-221	" Mary,	June 27, 1791.
1-221	" David,	March 31, 1794.
1-221	" Thankful,	May 7, 1798.
1 221	" Jesse,	June 21, 1802.
1-151	" Mary, of Robert and Amey (Smithfield),	May 1, 1798.
1-151	" Betsey (Smithfield),	March 25, 1800.
	" Robert (Smithfield),	Jan. 7, 1802.
1-151	200000 (1	Nov. 9, 1804.
1-151	1141103 (0100001017) (41100 1 1007)	
1-151	" Amey (Smithfield),	Jan. 19, 1807.
1-151	" Daniel (Smithfield),	1809, d. young.
1-151	" Daniel, 2d (Smithfield),	1810, d. young.
1-151	" Abigail (Smithfield),	Dec. 9, 1812.
1-151	" Daniel, 3d (Cranston),	July 4, 1814.
1-151	" Jackson (Smithfield),	May 2, 1816.
1-101	oughou (buttured),	,
	$\overline{m{U}}$	
	_	
1-189	UNDERWOOD Lydia Darling, of Charles and Lydia,	Sept. 2, 1809.
	•	
	$oldsymbol{ abla}$	
	•	
1-110	VINCENT Laban, of Thomas and Martha,	Nov. 30, 1750.
	" Sarah,	June 10, 1752.
1-110	,	Dec. 12, 1754.
1-110	" Mary,	Dec. 24, 1756.
1-110	" Martha,	Doo. 22, 1.00.
	W	
	•	
<b>4</b> 40	WADE Jonathan, of Nathan and Deborah,	March 28, 1732.
1-40		Feb. 6, 1734.
1-40	" Nathan,	March 8, 1736.
1-40	" Elizabeth,	
1-40	" Dorcas,	March 6, 1738.
1-40	" Abner,	July 4, 1739.
1-40	" William,	Nov. 8, 1741.
1.40	" Nathaniel,	March 17, 1744.
1-40	" Gideon,	April 3, 1746.
1-40	« Zebulon,	July 29, 1748.
	" Mary,	Oct. 21, 1750.
1-40		Nov. 7, 1752.
1-40		Oct. 26, 1763.
1-40	" Olive,	000. 20, 21.00.
	And in 52d year of mother's age.	A 4 1750
1-116	" Nathaniel, of Dudley and Katharianey,	Aug. 4, 1758.
1-116	" Alverson,	Oct. 28, 1761.
1-121	" Phebe, of Abner, dec.,	July 10, 1767.
1-121	" Charlotte, of Gideon and Phebe,	Dec. 2, 1770.
1-121	" Sabra,	March 28, 1773.
1-121	" Hawkins,	July 2, 1775.
	4 Abner,	Nov. 26, 1777.
1-121		March 15, 1780.
1-121		May 8, 1731.
1-60	WALLING Isaac, of John and Hope,	June 12, 1732.
1-60	" Jacob,	Sept. 15, 1733.
1-60	" John,	June 12, 1735.
1-60	" Rebeckah,	Sept. 15, 1736.
1-60	" Phebe,	<del>-</del> -
1-60	" Mary,	May 9, 1740.
1.60	" Joshua,	July 5, 1746.
1-41	Reuben, of Isaac and Lydia (Scit.),	June 11, 1760.
1-41	" Elizabeth (Glo.),	April 8, 1762.
1-49	" Rachel, of John, Jr., and Martha,	July 3, 1765.
1-49	" Ishmael,	May 12, 1767.
	" Richard,	April 9, 1769.
1-49	*Annual and	

Feb. 5, 1746-7.

```
1-49
            WALLING Martha, of John, Jr., and Martha,
                                                                           Dec. 3, 1773.
      1-41
                     Dinah, of Jacob and Ruth.
                                                                          May 10, 1762.
                "
      1-41
                      Archelaus,
                                                                          Oct. 12, 1765.
                "
      1-41
                      Olive,
                                                                         Aug. 10, 1768.
      1-41
                "
                     Ruth, wife of Jacob, died Dec. 7, 1771.
                 66
     1-103
                     Salley, of Ishmael and Mary,
                                                                         Jan. 22, 1789.
                "
     1-103
                     Clarke,
                                                                         April 17, 1790.
                "
     1-103
                     John,
                                                                        March 26, 1793.
                "
     1-103
                     Rachel.
                                                                         Jan. 17, 1796.
     1-103
                "
                     Martin,
                                                                         Aug. 23, 1800.
                                                                         June 27, 1785.
                "
     1-366
                     Arca, of Reuben and Rachel,
                "
     1-366
                     Abner.
                                                                         Dec. 18, 1787.
                66
     1-366
                     Eber.
                                                                          June 4, 1791.
                "
     1-366
                     Silvia.
                                                                         July 23, 1796.
             WARNER l'enjamin, of Benjamin and Mary,
      1 58
                                                                          Sept. 4, 1750.
                                                                         Feb. 21, 1752.
      1-58
                "
                                                                           May 6, 1754.
      1-58
                     Sarah,
                "
                                                                          Dec. 31, 1756.
      1-58
                     John,
             WELLS Anne, of John, Jr., and Mary,
                                                                          May 8, 1756.
      1-55
                "
      1-55
                     Sarah,
                                                                          Aug. 14, 1758.
      1-55
                "
                     Hannah,
                                                                           May 9, 1761.
     1-286
             WEST Sarah E., widow,
                                                                    died Nov. 25, 1866.
                                                                         Nov. 24, 1718.
     1-120
             WHIIPPLE John (Providence),
                46
                                                                         Jan. 4, 1742-3.
     1-120
                     Anne, of John and Hannah,
                "
                                                                          April 9, 1745.
     1-120
                     Elijah,
                "
     1-120
                     Mary,
                                                                      March 24, 1746-7.
                "
                                                                        Feb. 15, 1748-9.
     1-120
                     John,
     1-120
                66
                                                                        Feb. -, 1750-1.
                     Eleanor,
                                                                        March 12, 1753.
                "
     1-120
                     William.
                                                                         Aug. 10, 1755.
                "
     1-120
                     Joab,
                66
                                                                         Oct. 22, 1757.
     1-120
                     Nathan,
                "
                                                                         Aug. 15, 1759.
     1-120
                     Daniel,
                                                                         Oct. 22, 1761.
60181-120
                     Jonah,
                66
                                                                         Jan. 14, 1788.
a1741-143
                     Olney, of Esek and Merebe,
                                                                         May 23, 1767.
     1-100
            WILLIAMS Mary, of John and Mary,
                                                                          Feb. 5, 1769.
                     Thomas,
     1-100
                                                                         Aug. 17, 1780,
                44
                     Xerzes, of Esquire and Anna,
      1-81
                                                                         April 27, 1783.
      1-81
                                                                         Aug. 17, 1,82.
                "
     1-112
                     Gollah (Scituate),
                                                                          Dec. 3, 1743.
            WILMARTH Timothy, of Timothy and Mary,
      1-45
                                                                      March 19, 1745-6.
      1-45
                     Joseph,
      1-45
                "
                     Mary,
                                                                       Feb. 15, 1747-8.
                                                                         April 20, 1752.
      1-45
                55
                     Hannah.
                                                                         April 30, 1774.
                "
      1-79
                     Stephen, of Timothy, Jr., and Thankful,
                                                                          Aug. 4, 1776.
                66
      1-79
                     Joseph.
                                                                          April 1, 1773.
                66
      1-79
                     Mary,
                                                                          Jan. 25, 1780.
                "
      1-79
                     Hannah,
                                                                        March 29, 1782.
      1-79
                     Timothy.
                                                                          Sept. 4, 1784.
      1-79
                     Alce,
                                                                          Feb.: 4, 1788.
                "
                     Nancy,
      1-79
                "
                                                                          Nov. 23, 1790.
      1-79
                     Sukey,
                     Timothy, died age 63y. 11m. 4d., April 19, 1781.
     1-231
                     Mary, his wife, died age 40 years, May 14, 1760.
     1-231
                66
                                                                         July 28, 1815.
     1-221
                     Timothy, died age 71y. 7m. 14d.,
                                                                          July 12, 1797.
     1-231
                "
                     Atice, died age 12y. 10m. 13d.,
                                                                         Sept. 30, 1806.
                46
                     Nancy, died age 18y. 7m. 26d.,
     1-231
                                                                       March 29, 1817.
     1-221
                     Timothy, of Joseph and Elizabeth,
                                                                          Oct. 5, 1819.
     1-221
                     Joseph Cady,
                     Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, died age 30y. 6m. 13d., Oct. 24. 1819.
     1.231
                                                                        Feb. 11, 1736-7.
      1-32
            WINSOR Amey, of Joseph and Deborah,
      1-32
                66
                     Deborah,
                                                                          Oct. 2:, 1738.
                66
                                                                          Aug. 7, 1740.
      1-32
                     Abraham,
                66
                                                                         Aug. 22, 1742.
      1-32
                     Amos,
                66
                     Zellis,
      1-32
                                                                          Nov. 1, 1744.
```

1-32

Christopher,

		June 4, 1749.
1-32	WINSOR Azar, of Joseph and Deborah,	
1-32	" Daughter,	Aug. 1, 1751.
1-32	" Daughter,	d. Aug. 12, 1751.
1-32	" Martha,	Dec. 18, 1752.
1-32	" Mary,	April 2, 1755.
1-32	" Samuel,	June 13, 1757.
1-32	" Thankful,	Aug. 28, 1763.
1-135	" Joseph, of Amos and Mary,	Oct. 8, 1766.
1-135	" Ezer,	March 30, 1768.
1-135	" Nancy,	Jan. 3, 1770.
1-135	" Oliver,	Nov. 25, 1771.
1-135	" William,	Sept. 20, 1773.
1-135	" Lydia,	Aug. 28, 1775.
1-185	" Samuel,	May 15, 1777.
1-135	" Russell,	May` 25, 1779.
1-135	" Asa,	July 22, 1781.
1-135	" John,	June 5, 1783.
1-185	" Rebeckah,	Aug. 20, 1784.
1-135	" Deborah,	Aug. 14, 1786.
1-135	" Mary,	June 15, 1791.
1-173	" Ziba, of Stephen and Mary,	Feb. 4, 1767.
1-173	" Asenah,	July 12, 1768.
1-173	" Lydia,	March 21, 1771.
1-178	" Joshua,	March 19, 1774.
1-178	" Olney.	Oct. 5, 1776.
1-173	" Selanah,	Feb. 27, 1779.
1-173	" Paris,	May 16, 1781.
1-173	" Stephen,	Dec. 11, 1786.
1-178	" John Wilkes,	Oct. 22, 1788.
1-173	" Ippenetus,	April 3, 1793.
1-117	" Emor, of Darius and Mary,	Jan. 10, 1775.
1-117	" Marcy.	Nov. 26, 1778.
1-117	" Lydia,	Aug. 3, 1780.
T-1T.	Dj uu,	
	XYZ	
	,	
1-55	WOOD Mary, of Thomas and Sarah,	May 9, 1754.
1-55	" Sarah,	Oct. 13, 1756.
1-55	" Humphrey,	<b>April 1, 17</b> 59.
1-55	" William,	May 2, 1761.
1-55	" Mary,	July 5, 1763.
1-203	" Thomas, Jr., of Humphrey,	Feb. 29, 1786.
L-237	" George Brown, of John W. and Arrilla,	May 28, 1818.
1-237	" Thomas,	Nov. 24, 1819.
1-237	" Charles,	Jan. 14, 1823.
1-286	YOUNG John, of Thomas and Anne,	April 2, 1901.
		· · · · ·

## INDEX.

## TOWN OF GLOCESTER.

## I.

## Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages begin on page 5; births and deaths on page 43.

#### A

Adams, 5.
Albee, 5.
Albro, 5.
Aldis, 5.
Aldrich, 5 6 43.
Alger, 6.
Allen, 6 43.
Andrews, 6 43.
Angell, 6.
Armstrong, 6 44.
Arnold, 6 7 44.

### B

Babbitt, 7. Baker, 7 44. Balcom, 7. Ballard, 7. 44.
Ballard, 7. 44.
Ballou, 8. 45.
Barnes, 8. 45.
Barret, 8.
Bartlett, 8. 9. 46.
Bassett, 9. 46.
Battey, 9. 46.
Baddle, 9. 46. Beadle, 9. Bellows, 9. Benson, 9. Berry, 9. Bickford, 9. Bigford, 9. Bishop, 9 46. Blackmar, 9. Blackmore, 46. Blanchard, 9 46 47. Bloyce, 9. Bolster, 9 47. Booth, 9. Borden, 9. Borrel, 9. Boss, 9. Bowdish, 9 47. Bowen, 9 10 47. Bradford, 10. Briggs, 10 47

Browne, 10 47.

Brown, 10 11.47 48.
Buffinton, 11.
Buffum, 11 48.
Bullock, 11.
Bump, 11.
Bundy, 11 48.
Burch, 11.
Burden, 11.
Burdeck, 11.
Burguess, 11 48.
Burlingame, 11 12 48.
Burton, 12.
Bushee, 12.
Buxton, 12.

## C

Cady, 12 48.
Callum, 12.
Capron, 12.
Carey, 12.
Carey, 12.
Carpenter, 12 48.
Case, 12.
Cate, 12.
Cate, 12.
Chace, 12 48.
Champlain, 12.
Chillson, 12 13.
Clarke, 13 48.
Clemence, 13.
Cobb, 13.
Colby, 13.
Colby, 13.
Cole, 13.
Colwell, 13 48.
Coman, 13 49.
Comstock, 13.
Congdon, 13.
Cooke, 13 49.
Cooke, 13 14 49.
Coombes, 14.
Cooper, 14 49 50.
Copeland, 14.
Corpe, 14.
Corpe, 14.
Corossman, 15 50.
Cruff, 15.

Cummings, 15. Cunningham, 15. Curtis, 15 50. Cutter, 15. Cutting, 15.

#### D

Daggett, 15.
Daly, 15 50.
Danforth, 15.
Darling, 15 50.
Davison, 15.
Davis, 15 16 50.
Dean, 16.
Dennis, 16.
Dexter, 16.
Dickerman, 16.
Drew, 16.
Dunken, 16.
Durfee, 16.
Dyke, 16.

### E

Eddy, 16 17 50 51. Edmunds, 17. Edwards, 17. Eldredge, 17. Elliot, 17. Emerson, 17. Esten, 17 51. Evans, 17 18 51.

## F

Fairfield, 18 51. Farr, 18. Felch, 18. Field, 18. Fisk, 18. Franklin, 18. Freeman, 18. Fuller, 18. G

Garey, 52.
Gardner, 18.
Gay, 52.
Gleason, 18 52.
Goldsmith, 18.
Goldthwaite, 18.
Gold, 18.
Gould, 18.
Grant, 18.
Graves, 18.
Greene, 18 19 52.
Grey, 19.
Gross, 19.
Gully, 19.

### H

Hambleton, 52. Hammon, 19. Handy, 19. Harnon, 19. Harrington, 19. Harris, 19 52. Haughton, 19. Havens, 19. Hawkins, 19 20. Hendrick, 20. Henry, 20. Herendeen, 20 52 53. Hicks, 21. Hill, 21 53. Hinds, 21. Hines, 21 53. Hix, 21. Hogg, 21. Holmes, 21 53. Hopkins, 21. Horton, 21. Howard, 21 53. Howland, 21. Humes, 21. Hunt, 21-22-54.

I

Inman, 22 23 54. Irons, 23 54. Ishmeal, 23.

J

Jenekes, 23 55. Jenne, 23 55. Jennie, 23. Jeperson, 23 24 55. Jones, 24. Joy, 24.

## K

Keech, 24 55. Kelley, 24 55. Kimball, 24 55 56. King, 24 56. Knapp, 25. Knowlton, 25. L

Lamphere, 25.
Lapham, 25.56.
Latham, 25.
Leach, 25.
Leonard, 25.
Leowis, 25.56.
Limes, 25.
Lockwood, 25.
Logee, 25.56.
Luther, 25.

## M

Mackintire, 25 56.
Macnamarrow, 25.
Manton, 25 57.
Man, 26.
Martin, 26 57.
Mason, 26 57.
Mathewson, 26 57.
M'Bride, 26.
Medbury, 26.
Mecch, 57.
Mitchell, 26 27 57.
Morris, 57.
Morris, 57.
Mountcegee, 27.
Mowry, 27 57.
Mussey, 27.

1/1

Nabb, 27. Newell, 27. Nooden, 27.

0

Olney, 28 57. Orr, 28. Owen, 28 58.

P

Page, 28 58.
Paine, 28 58.
Parker, 28.
Pattey, 28.
Patt, 58.
Pearee, 29.
Peckham, 58.
Perry, 29.
Peters, 29 58.
Phillips, 29 30 59.
Pligsley, 30.
Place, 30 31 59.
Plumley, 31.
Plummer, 31.
Poke, 31.
Pollock, 31 59.
Potter, 31.
Prince, 31.

Q R

Randall, 31.
Raymond, 31.
Raze, 59.
Read, 31.
Richason, 31.
Richardson, 31.
Roads, 31 59.
Roberts, 31.
Robeson, 31.
Ross, 31 32 59.
Russell, 32 59.

S

Salisbury, 32 60.
Sanders, 32 60.
Sayles, 32 60.
Sessions, 32.
Sheldon, 33 60.
Shepard, 33.
Sherman, 33.
Shippee, 33 60.
Short, 33 60.
Simons, 33.
Slocum, 23 60.
Slocum, 23 60.
Sly, 33.
Smith, 33 35 60 61 62.
Squire, 62.
Squire, 62.
Stanfield, 35.
Staples, 35.
Steere, 35 36 62 63 64.
Stone, 36 37 64.
Straight, 64.
Sumner, 37.
Sweet, 37.

T

Taft, 37 64.
Tanner, 64.
Thare, 37.
Thatcher, 37 64:
Thayer, 37.
Thompson, 37 65.
Thornton, 37 38 65.
Thurber, 38.
Tinkcom, 38.
Titus, 38.
Tourtellotte, 38 65.
Trask, 38.
Tucker, 38 39 65 66
Tunmore, 39.
Tuttle, 39.

U

Underwood, 39 66. Unglens, 39.

77

Vallett, 39. Veazey, 39. Vinsent, 39 66.

Wade, 39 66. Walden, 39. Walker, 39. Walking, 39 40 66 67. Wall, 40. Warenton, 40. Warner, 40 67. Waterman, 40. Weaver, 40. Wells, 40 67.

West, 40 67. Wheeler, 40. Wheelock, 40. Whipple, 40 67. Whiteman, 40. White, 40. Wilbur, 40. Wilcox, 40. Wilder, 40. Wilkinson, 41. Williams, 41 67. Willy, 41.

Wilmarth, 41 67. Wilson, 41. Winsor, 41 67 68. Wolfenden, 41. Wood, 41 68. Wright, 41.

#### $\mathbf{x}$ Y

Yates, 42. Yeats, 42. Young, 42 68.

## Names Courring Promiscuously.

Allen, 6 7 10 12 13 16 Durfee, 24 25 41. 18 20 21 27 31 32 33 36 38 40. Angell, 21 30 36 40. Alverson, 22. Armstrong, 6 7 8 12 14 Arnold, 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 16 17 18 20 21 23 28 32 33 35 37 38 39 40.

B

Cady, 6 39. Chace, 33. Comstock, 9. Cook, 13 31 35 48. Cooper, 8 15 20 29 59 65. Corpe, 29. Curtis, 18 27 40. Jon (Vit. Rec., Vol. 3.) 2-B D

Danforth, 47.

Eldredge, 6 31 33. Esten, 6 29 35 60. Evans, 58.

Farley, 7 18. Farnum, 37. Fitz, 38.

G

Gano, 28. Greene, 7 18 48. Grosvenor, 17.

Inman, 58.

Jordan, 23.

K

King, 43. Knowlton, 10 13 36 39 41.

L

Lapham, 11.

M

Mathewson, 35 62. Middleton, 18. Miller, 8.
Mitchell, 6 9 11 13 25 30 32 33 34 41. Mowry, 14 55 62. Myers, 10.

NO

Olney, 26 29 30 33. Otis, 5 11 12 23. Owen, 35 51.

P

Paine, 11 13 23 25 26 30 31. Palmer, 16. Phetteplace, 62. Phillips, 19. Pickering, 38.
Place, 7 8 9 14 17 18 20 24 28 36 38 39 40 41 53.

 $\mathbf{R}$ 

Richmond, 31. Ross, 14. Russell, 10.

Samuel, 36. Saunders, 14.

Stetson, 35. Stone, 15.

## T

Thompson, 6. Tourtellotte, 24 30. Turner, 38. Tyler, 17 27 30.

## UVW

Wade, 6 15 19 25 29 36 41. Waldron, 33 36. Walling, 14.

XYZ

## III.

## Names of Places.

### A.

Ashford, Conn., 9. Attleboro, Mass., 20 46.

#### B

Bellingham, Mass., 5. Boston, Mass., 8. Browningtown, Vt., 35. Burrillville, R. I., 6 14 15 17 19 21 22 23 24 25 27 28 32 33 35 36 41.

### C

Caford, Eng., 7. Charlestown, 4-33. Chepachet, R. I., 38. Connecticut, 11. Coventry, R. I., 21. Cranston, R. I., 24-38 66. Cumberland, R. I., 6-18 40-48.

### $\mathbf{D}$

Deerfield, Tioga Co., Pa., 36. Douglass, Mass., 5 10 19 26 32 33 37. Dudley, Mass., 21.

### E

East Killingly, Conn., 12. Easton, Mass., 16.

## F

Foster, R. I., 7 17 19 21 23 28. Franklin, Mass., 5. Freetown, Mass., 60.

### G

Grafton, Mass., 15.

#### H

Hartwick, N. Y., 18 53.

### 3

Ireland.

#### J

Johnston, R. I., 14 15 17 18 19 20 21 25 31 35 36 52 62.

### K

Killingly, Conn., 6 10 22 27 36 40 41 42.

## LM

Mendon, Mass., 5 10 12 21 38 56. Millbury, Mass., 42.

## N

New Seekonk, Mass.,
44.
New Shearbourne, 23
37.
New Shoreham, R. I.,
13 27.
New York, 12.
North Kingstown, R. I.,
19.
North Providence, R. I.,
32 60.
Norwich, N. Y., 26.

## Otsego Co., N. Y., 53.

Pennecooke, 15.
Plainfield, Conn., 8.
Plymouth, Mass., 31.
Pomfret, Conn., 11 19
21 34 39.
Pownall, Vt., 10.
Providence, R. I., 5 6 7
10 12 14 32 38 39 42

## Q.R

Raynham, Mass., 46. Rehoboth, Mass., 6 15 18. Richmond, R. I., 20.

### S

### T

Taunton, Mass., 37. Thompson, Conn., 9 18 25 36 38.

### U

Uxbridge, Mass., 5 6 7 10 12 13 17 24 28 30 31 32 37 39 40 41 42 57.

Uxford, Mass., 41.

### $\nabla$

Warwick, R. I., 6 9 12 16 50. Westport, Me., 11. Williamstown, Mass., 10 47. Wrentham, Mass., 13.

## XYZ